

T H E M A U P I N F A M I L Y

With  
Allied Branches  
of

Miller, Harris, Martin, Ballard, Michie, Dabney  
White, Jarman, Mullins, McKenzie, Adkins,  
Waltrip, Jones, Neal, Hall, Rea  
families.

Copyright 1962  
Nell (Watson) Sherman

Compiled by  
Nell (Watson) Sherman  
(Mrs. Frank J.)  
518 Hamilton Ave. Apt. B-2  
Peoria, Ill.

LITHOGRAPHED BY TAZEWELL PUBLISHING COMPANY

Morton, Illinois



NELL (WATSON) SHERMAN  
(Mrs. Frank J.)



GABRIEL MAUPIN (1) & MARIE SPENCER

Gabriel Maupin (2)

Daniel Maupin (2)

Mary Maupin (2)

had

had

3rd generation

Gabriel	Thos	John	Daniel	Wm. G.	Zach	Jesse	Mary	Jane	Margaret
m.	m.	m	m.	m	m	m.	m	m.	m.
Ann	Eliz.	Frances	Eliz.	Mildred	Eliz.	Lucy	Mathew	Sam.	Robt.
Ballard	Michie	Dabney	Dabney	White	Jarman	Jones	Mullins	Rea	Miller
		& Sara Jennings				& Sara Sweeney			

4th Generation

Thos.	Frances	Mary	Daniel	John	Thos.	Cyrus	John	Zach	Daniel
Bland	Mirah	Sally	Cornelius	Wm C.	Zach	Nicholas	Wm	Dan	John
Daniel	Michie	Daniel	John	Thos	Wm	Son	Mathew	And.	Thos.
Gabriel	Emily	John	Aally	Amos	Ambrose		Rubard	Thos	Eliz.
Ann	Nancy	Cornelius	Mary	Chap.W.	Jesse		Marg.	Robt.	Sallie
David	James	Thos.	Frances	Mildred	Catherine		Jane	Peggy	Polly
Mathew	Fountain	Wm.	Betsy	Peggy	Frances		Eliz		Jennie
John	Mary	Gabriel	Peggy	Lucy	Eliz.		Mary		Susannah
Judith	Patrick	Robert		Lucinda	Alpha				Anna
Susan	Eliz.J.	Jennings		Nancy					
Peggy	Jesse	Francis		Overton					
Fanny		Carr							
Ann		Dabney							
Joel									

(92 first cousins)

My line starts with last child

Anna Miller (1768-1803) married Charles Neal. Their daughter

Margaret Neal married James Adkins

Gowen Morris Adkins married Nancy Waltrip.

James M. Adkins married Mahala Davis

Maggie E. Adkins married William Berkley Watson

Nell C. Watson married Frank J. Sherman



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction.....	Page	1
Traditions.....		3
Voyage to America.....		5
Gabriel Maupin 1.....		11
Gabriel Maupin 11.....		16
Mary Maupin 11.....		16
Daniel Maupin 11.....		17
Section 1		
Gabriel Maupin 111.....		23
Section 11		
Thomas Maupin 111.....		25
Section 111		
John Maupin 111.....		31
Section 1V		
Daniel 111.....		49
Section V		
William Maupin 111.....		60
Section VI		
Zachariah Maupin 111.....		61
Section VII		
Jesse Maupin 111.....		62
Section VIII		
Mary Maupin 111.....		62
Section IX		
Jane Maupin 111.....		69
Section X		
Margaret Maupin 111.....		70
Pictures .....	108...	114





## INTRODUCTION

The story of ones own life is about all any genealogist may add to the history of a family. For further material he is indebted to those who have left records from which he may read, left either by elaborate family trees, a yellow faded letter, or from some moss-grown headstone. Copying from the original data, plus corresponding with many of the family of later date, the author deserves credit alone for the task of compiling these scattered fragments, putting them in chronological order, thus making a more perfect story of the family.

A great many people have sent me their material. To each of them I am deeply appreciative, even though it is impossible to thank each one.

About thirty years ago I began collecting material on the Maupin Family. The task has been very rewarding, for not only have I been able to know more of the history of my own ancestors, but many new acquaintances have been made which I will treasure forever. Much new material has been brought to light and deserves to be made available to the following generations.

In gathering the material, I was surprised and happy to learn that several members of the family had left very good written records since 1700. Because of the space in time between the writings, with each on recording what he knew at the time, an almost continuous record since then has been possible.

Dr. Socrates Maupin was the earliest historian of the family. He was the first professor of chemistry in Hampden-Sidney College, then later the University of Virginia. He worked on the Maupin History from 1838 to 1871, with the intention of publishing his material when he was accidentally killed, at Lynchburg, Virginia in 1871. He was a son of Chapman Maupin, who was third in line from the emigrant Gabriel Maupin. He interviewed many of the older Maupins before they died and personally collected and copied Court records that have since been destroyed by fires during the Civil War. His notes were preserved by his grand daughter Margaret Lewis Maupin, of Baltimore, Md. The first Gabriel Maupin's will was among these saved.

William H. Miller of Richmond, Kentucky, published his History and Genealogies, in 1907. Published by the Transylvania Press, Lexington, Kentucky. One part V was written on the Maupin family, as they were an allied branch of the Miller family. He gathered his material without knowing of Dr. Socrates Maupin's previous work, but collected most of his history from the Kentucky branches of the family. These united notes form an almost complete genealogy for four or five generations.

Mr. Boyce Miller of Charleston, West Virginia did extensive research in counties where Mr. Miller and Dr. Maupin families had lived. He exchanged this work with Mr. Eugene Maupin.

Mr. Charles Smith Maupin of Oklahoma City furnished much information to the late Mr. Eugene Maupin. He had as his teacher of family history, Mary Graves Spencer Maupin, his grandmother, who knew personally all the older Maupins of Albemarle back to and

including old Daniel Maupin, son of the immigrant, Gabriel Maupin.

Mr. Eugene Maupin was the editor of two newspapers in Missouri before he became connected with the publicity department of the office of State Auditor, Jefferson City, Missouri. He and his wife had collected much new material on the Maupin family. During world war 1, he collected what facts he could while in France. It was his intention to publish his work on the Maupin family, but was stopped by his untimely death.

I became acquainted with Mr. Eugene Maupin in 1929, and we exchanged a great deal of work. He had sent me the first chapters of his book, and told me to use it in any way I wished, with the hope that the work would be continued.

Gabriel Maupin, the immigrant to America was the father of ten children. I am descended from his last grand daughter, Margaret (Peggy) Maupin who married Robert Miller. This part of the line has never been recorded and will be the new part that will take its place with the records left by those who proceeded me.

When one realizes that a single name or date may have taken months to find and taken dozens of letters of inquiry, they will appreciate the tediousness of the task of compiling a family history and will excuse the slenderness of some information, or any errors that may have occurred.

Therefore, in order to show as much of the complete picture as possible, I have drawn from the works of all those who have left these records before me, and added the records of the last daughter. I have felt a close tie of kinship and friendship with those Maupins whom I have met and with whom I have corresponded and I feel that I know those of past generations into whose lives I have dipped and whose joys, sorrows and ambitions I have, to a certain extent, appreciated. No one can know our family without acquiring a great pride of family ancestry.

## TRADITIONS

(Written by Eugene Maupin)

Like most of the early families who emigrated to Virginia early in the history of that state, the Maupin family has many traditions of its history in France.

There is a tradition that has to do with a Maupin who fought in the Crusades, probably the African Crusade of King Louis of France. He seems to have been a free lance fighter, lending his sword first to the King of Aragon, now to the King of Navarre. No authentic record can be found of his family.

The first written record we have concerning the family are those dealing with FIRMIN LE MAUPIN, squire of Bouraque in Navarre. His wife was JEANNE D'ALBISSE, and he was a member of parliament about the middle of the 16th century. Traditions says he had a son, AMBROSE, and a daughter GENEVIVE. There is a record of the marriage of this daughter, Genevieve le Maupin, to JOHN DE POUSSEMOTHE, which took place at Paris, France, Sept. 30th, 1549. de Poussemothe was of an old family in the kingdom of Navarre. Henri of that name was made a chevalier by letters patent from the king in the year 1367. John, husband of Genevieve le Maupin, was lord of Salajuzan, Chenoust and Montbruseul, and a son of this couple, Pierre, was lord of Chenoust and Count Granville.

And now tradition takes over the written record. AMBROSE DE MAUPIN, according to these traditions, had a son AMOS MAUPIN, who is supposed to have been the father of Gabriel Maupin, our immigrant ancestor.

The Maupins were of the Huguenots and took the part of the leaders of Navarre in their wars against the Catholic kings of France. Ambrose le Maupin is said to have married a kinswoman of Conde and to have fought along side of the great champion of French Protestantism.

Gabriel Maupin was born in Navarre about 1651, so the traditions of the family say. He was an officer in the army of Bearn. As the Catholics gained the supremacy in France, Maupin retired to England along with thousands of other French refugees. In England, he married Marie Spencer, daughter of Earl Spencer.

Another legend of the family says that Gabriel met and became the great friend of Addison, the English essayist. This friendship left its mark on the family of this day as can be noted by the number of the men of the family bearing the name of Addison.

Returning to his home in France, Gabriel and his wife again found themselves in precarious circumstances owing to the continued trouble between Catholics and Huguenot. Finally, thru the loyalty of his forester, William Via, Maupin learned that he and his friends were to be assassinated on a certain night. Hastily gathering together a little band of those whose lives were in danger, they made their way to a port (said to have been Nantes) and once more embarked for England.

His eldest son, Gabriel, was a babe in arms during this flight from the old French home. The date of this flight to England is given as 1698. The French king promptly confiscated the estates of Maupin.

Spencer, the father-in-law of Maupin, was very much interested in

the Virginia colony. He persuaded Gabriel to cast his lot with the other French who were going to the new world to start life anew. So after less than two years stay in England, the Maupins, accompanied by other Huguenot families, set sail in the ship, Nassau, for Virginia. A second son, Daniel, had been born during the stay in England. Three small children accompanied Gabriel and his wife to America. From these three children are descended the large Maupin family now scattered throughout practically every state in the U.S.

Owing to a change in the calendar at about this period, there is some confusion as to the date of the birth of Daniel Maupin, younger son of Gabriel Maupin, however, the date is usually given as 1700.

And now with the emigration to Virginia, the records of the family emerge from the clouds of legend and tradition and become authentic and trustworthy.

#### Chart

Firmin le Maupin

Squire of Bouraque. Was a member of Parliament. Wife  
Jeanne d'Albisse b. d. 6-9-1572.  
They had 2 children

1. Genevieve Maupin. m. in Paris 9-30-1549 to  
John Poussmothe. He was Lord of Salajuzan Chenoust  
and Monthrusend.  
They had 1 son
  1. Pierre Maupin--Lord of Chenoust, & Count Granville
2. Ambrose Maupin b about 1600. Married a kinswoman of  
Conde, gr. d. of King Anthony of Navarre.  
They had a son
  1. Amos Maupin who married  
?  
They had:
    1. Gabriel Maupin (General) b. 1651 in France.  
He was an Officier in the Army of Bearn.  
Married  
Marie Spencer, d. of Earl Spencer of England.  
They had 3 children
      1. Gabriel married Judith Page & Mary Saunders
      2. Daniel married Margaret Via.
      3. Mary married Jacob Fressnel

Note: (Gabriel Maupin & Mary Saunders had  
1. Capt. Gabriel Maupin, b. 2-12-1737,  
who d. 11-10-1800. He was in Revolution.  
2. Mary Maupin  
Mary Maupin & Jacob Fressnel, of Jamestown, Va.  
Had: Daniel, Jacob, & Gabriel. James  
Jacob Fressnel was a soldier in the  
Revolution.

## THE VOYAGE OF THE MAURINS TO VIRGINIA ON THE NASSAU

The original papers pertaining to the voyage of the LeNassau from England to Virginia are in the Bodleian Library in England. They were bequeathed to them by Rawlinson, the collector, who had them from the estate of Dr. Daniel Coxe, who was court physician to Queen Anne and was the principal promoter of the Huguenot emigration to America. The papers are bound in vellum and are endorsed "Original Papers Relating To the French Plantations in the West Indies". They have the original signature of Dionisius Wright, Secretary to the Council in Virginia at the time of Governor Francis Nicholson.

The following extracts are worded as given in the original manuscripts.

"This chart party, Indented--made the third day of Dec., Anno Domini, 1700, and in the twelfth yeare of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, William the Third, King of Eng. Etc., between Sir William Ehipard of the town of Pool, in the County of Dorset, Knight, owner of the Ship called the Nassau of Pool, of the burthen of ffive hundred Tuns or thereabouts, now in the River of Thames, of the one part, and Moses Jaquean, Isaac Bellet, Mathew Perodin, Abraham Perodin, Peter Bouvot, and John Hamilton, all of London, Merchants, of the other part, witnesseth, that (for the consideration hereunder mentioned) the said owner doth hereby for himself, his Executors and administrator, covenant and grant and agree to and with, the said Moses Jaquean, etc--That by the fifth day of this Instant, Month of December, the said ship shall, at the said owner's charge, be fitted and equipped with all stores requisite for the voyage hereunder mentioned; and also at like cost and charges be vitualled for carrying passengers hereunder mentioned to James Towne, in Virginia, with the same sort of provision as those for the ship's company, and that the said ship shall, by the said fifth day of December, be fitted, and have fitted, and made ready, convenient lodgings or cabbins for the said passengers, for two in each apartment, or with hammocks to hold and carry at least 150 in number, and shall stay at or near Blackwall three days after the said fifth of December, to receive and take in all such ffrench Passengers, with their apparell and household goods-----or so many of them as she may conveniently carry, and with them, or as many of them as may be willing to goe, shall then, as wind and weather permit, sailie and make the best of her way directly unto James Towne, in Virginia, to the usuall place of Ships unlading there, and then sett and carry on shoar all the said passengers, with their said goods brought thither, and so end her said employment, the dangers of the seas and enemyes always expected; it is agreed, that, although it is mentioned that the passengers shall have the same allowance as the Ship's Company, it is understood the intent and meaning of the said parties y't they shall have the allowance as followeth: every passenger above the age of six years, to have seven pounds of bread every week, and to a mess, 8 passengers in a mess, and to have 2 peeces of Porke at two

pounds each peece five days in a weeke with pease; and at any time it shall happen that they are not willing that the kettle should be boyled or by bad weather cannot. In any suchcase every passenger shall have one pound of cheese every such day. And such children as are under six years of age to have such allowance of flower, oat-meal, fruit, sugar and butter as the overseers of them shall judge convenient.

Sealed and Deliv'd being first duly stamped in the presence of John Clarke, Geo. Wharton, W. Boteler, Notaries.

M. Jaquean (s) M. Perodin (s) John Hamilton (s) L. Bellet (s) Peter Bouvot (s)

This is a true copy of ye originall, which after comparing, I attest; London, the fourth of December 1700. W. Boteler, Not. Pub. Dec. 15, 1700.

Dec. ye third 1700. Received of Messirs, Moses Jaquean, Isaac Bettet, Matthew Perodin, Abraham Perodin, Peter Bouvot and John Hamilton ye summe of 892 pounds, ten shillings in full, for passages of 197 French Passengers to James Towne, in Virginia.

Rec'd: Will Phippard.

Witnesses: John Clarke, Wm Boteler Geo. Marton.  
Dionisius Wright (Signed) "

-----  
We know from our family traditions that the voyage of the Nassau was a very stormy one. Records show that the Nassau was three months making the voyage so we know that the kettle could not be boyled for many days at a time, leaving our ancestors without their beefe, porke and pease, with only one pound of cheese per day.

It was fortunate that this ship load of our Huguenot ancestors ever made the landing, 261 years ago. One tradition handed down in the family says that the ship Nassau sprung a leak a few days off the Virginia coast, or, as some say, was rammed by a gigantic fish. The pumps were manned and effort made to clear the hold of water but to no avail and finally the crew and passengers were exhausted and quit the pumps in despair. The Rev. M. Latane and Gen. Maupin offered up prayers to the God of the seas and the storm and soon the waters ceased to rise in the ship. The pumps were once more put to work and soon the ship was freed of the water. The leak was patched or boxed over on the inside and the ship made its way to the York River. At Yorktown the leak was investigated and a huge fish was found securley wedged in the broken plank.

All Maupins firmly believe this tradition so reverently handed down through these years and no matter what their religion or creed this is one miracle that they all accept.

They Land at Yorktown

There are, also, old Virginia records still extant showing how Gabriel Maupin and his wife were examined by the church authorities of the colony before they were allowed to land and their Huguenot orthodoxy is attested by these aged records.

A VIRGINIA COUNCIL MEETING

AT A COUNCIL HELD AT THE HONORABLE MR. AUDITOR BYRD'S  
March 8th, 1700

PRESENT: His Excellency in Council

ORDERED, that a proclamation issue to the severall countyes of this, his majesty's Colony and Domination of Virginia, requiring ye Burgesses of each respective countye to call in the Briefs, with the subscription and Donation given to the reliefe of the France Protestant Refugees, and that they return on account thereof to the hon'ble Mr. Auditor Byrd and Benjamin Harrison, who are appointed to distribute the same.

WHEREAS, severall ffrench Protestant Refugees are lately arrived in the York River in the Nassua, Capt. Tragian, Comm'r, concerning which his Excellency have received no particular intelligence of Commands from his most sacred Majesty, save only a letter in the quality of a minister and one concerning one Mr. Latane, who comes in the quality of a minister and one other letter from Mr. Blaitwayte concerning on John Boyer, a French Gentleman; and the aforesaid ffrench Refugees making no application nor proposals in the government in their own behalf, His Excellency and Council find means for their support.

Do therefore order that such and so many of them as are willing to go to inhabit at Manakintowme where severall ffrench are already settled, may and shall receive relief from the Contributions---so many of them as are not willing to go thither be Lycenced and permitted to disperse themselves among the inhabitants of this country.

-----

Note:

From the above document it is proved that the Maupins arrived in America, as early as March 1700.

Instead of landing at Jamestown, Va. the Nassau did land at Yorktown, regardless of the wording of the charter.

It is certain that this is the same boat that the Maupin's came in, as it speaks of the Minister Latane, and from a list of the passengers which follows.

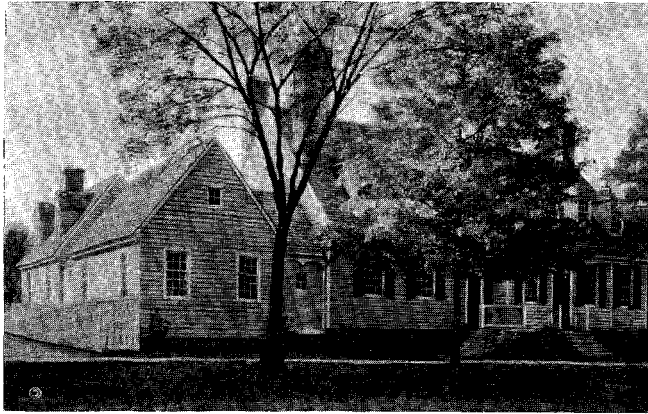
-----

The Maupins did not remain at Yorktown but made their way to Williamsburg where they made their home and in this place first of the Maupin family in America lies buried. On the Duke of Gloucester street, near the old "Powder Horn" in Williamsburg, stands an old house built in the style of the period, of English bricks, that is pointed out as the home built by Gabriel Maupin, the immigrant. It may be true and that he lived here, for he was in charge of the local Colonial arsenal at one period of his life and it is probable that this arsenal was on the site of the "Powder Horn", but his grandson, Capt. Gabriel Maupin, commanded at this famous old arsenal during the Revolution and it is likely that it was his home instead of his grandfather's although he may gotten by inheritance from the first Gabriel.

A PARTIAL LIST OF THE PASSENGERS ABROAD THE NASSAU  
Landed first at Yorktown, then Williamsburg, Va. 1700

Rolle Des Francois, Susses, Genevois, Alemans, et Flamans embarques  
 Dans le Navire Nomme Le Nasseau pour aller a la Virginie. Mons'r  
 Tatane Ministree, Madame sa femme un enfant une Servante.  
 Daniel Praban, sa femme, 3 enfans, 1 garcon.  
 Jean Pierre Gergean, sa femme, three enfans  
 Jacob Amonet, sa femme 3 enfans  
 Paul Papin, Jeane Leroy, Jacques Lasaze, Jean Dubroq  
 Catherine Basel, ne fille----- Ester Lefebre  
 Ester Martin un enfant-----ffrancois Ribot  
 Joseph Molinie, sa femme-----Leon Auguste Chareitie, sa femme  
 Jean Barachin, sa femme----Joseph Callau, sa femme.  
 Jean Dauphin, Jeane Bellin, Marguerite Gautie, Marie Mallet,  
 Thos Dennelle-----Jacques Macan, et sa femme.  
 Jean Thomas et sa femme----Jean Robert, sa femme & une fille  
 Alexander Madbuy---Noel Richemon, sa femme  
 Jean ffonieille, and sa femme---Estienne Bocar, sa femme and 2 enfans  
 Jacques ffadot  
 GABRIEL MAUPIN -SA FEMME AND THREE ENFANS  
 Jacob Sponge and sa femme--Ester Duncan, Jaques, Hernon, Jean  
 Chaperon, ffrancois Felsau, Jean Frain  
 Francois Gonfan, sa femme and sa fille  
 Jean Belloe, Alexander Vallan, Daniel Duval, Corneille Prampain  
 Paul Leroy, and sa femme---ffrancois Charpentier and sa femme  
 Isaac Bon viller, Issac de'Hay, Abraham Cury, Charles Charier.  
 Henry Collie, sa femme et un enfant.  
 Daniel Duchemin and sa femme  
 Daniel Gueran, sa femme and four enfans  
 Jean Solie, sa femme and three enfans  
 Jean Pasteur  
 Charles Pasteur and sa femme  
 Jean Pasteur  
 Madame Herbert, f demoiselles sa filles  
 Bythe Dupuy  
 Jacob Aigle  
 Elizabeth Morel  
 Pierre des Maizeuz  
 Jean Velas Lorange, sa femme and un enfant  
 Jean Egarnae  
 Pierre Gureaux  
 Anthoine Lalorie  
 Matthieu Bonsergent et sa femme  
 Bernard Lenusse and sa femme  
 Jean Surin  
 Jacques Lemarchand  
 Melkier de Vallons  
 Joseph Berrard and sa femme  
 Jean Olmier---Estienne Cheneau and sa feme  
 Charles Parmatie  
 Emanuel Langlade





(NOW) THE MARKET SQUARE TAVERN

A Brief and True Report for the Traveller Concerning Williamsburg in Virginia. p. 161-162 by Rutherford Goodwin.

The land upon which this buildings stands was leased by the City of Williamsburg to John Dixon in 1749. He erected a building upon it and leased it to a Wig-maker, Robert Lyons.

Lyons bought the lease and later sold to Thomas Craig, a tailor. Craig enlarged the building and opened a Public House.

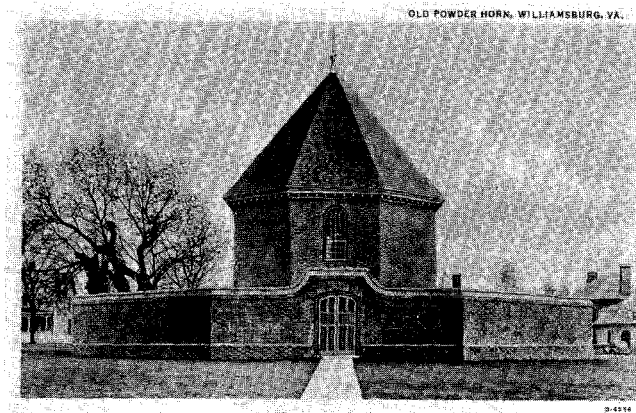
In 1771, GABRIEL MAUPIN acquired the Tavern and, having again enlarge it, announced "the best entertainment and accommodations."

Maupin was a versatile man. In addition to his duties as Innkeeper, he operated a business in Saddlery and harness-making. He also served as Keeper of the Powder Magazine nerby and repaired arms. In 1775 he became the prophet of a vogue which prevailed after the Revolution by christening his son George Washington Maupin.

The popularity of Maupin's Tavern was evidenced by its surviving the depression which followed the Revolution and the removal of the seat of Government. In 1802 Maupin sold his lease and buildings to Peter Rob Deneufville, a Frenchman who had come to Virginia with Lafayette. In 1842 the building was damaged by fire, but was repaired and continued in use as a tavern up to the time of the restoration. In its restored state, it continues to serve as a Public House upon the Market Square.

Department of Research and Record  
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc.

January 7, 1939



OLD POWDER HORN, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

A Brief and True Report for the Traveller Concerning  
Williamsburg in Virginia. P. 160-161 by Rutherford Goodwin.

This Magazine for the storing of "All Arms, Gun-Powder, and Ammunition, now in the Colony, belonging to the "King", was built in 1714; the entire undertaking being left by the Assembly to the direction and discretion of Governor Spotswood.

The removal of the powder from this building, at the command of Lord Dunmore, in the early morning hours of April 20th, 1775, precipitated the outbreak of the Revolution in Virginia. It is interesting, if not significant, that this outbreak occurred on the day after the battle of Lexington in Massachusetts.

After the Revolution the Magazine was converted into a Market House. Subsequently it served as a Baptist Meeting House on Sundays, and as a Dancing School on week-days. During the war between the States it was returned again to service as an Arsenal.

Following the War it was used as a Libery Stable. It was rescued from this use and from impending destruction by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Although the building was restored by Colonial Williamsburg, Incorporated; it continues in the Possession of the Association, by which it is opened for inspection.

Department of Research and Record  
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc.  
January 7, 1939

GABRIEL MAUPIN. SR.

First of the family in America

A. GABRIEL MAUPIN. Sr. 1

Son of Amos Maupin, grandson of Ambrose Maupin, great grandson of Firman le Maupin (see chart p. 4). Born in Bas Pyrennes, France, about the middle of the 17th century 1651. Died in Williamsburg, Virginia in 1720. Dr. Socrates Maupin gives the following account of him: "Gabriel Maupin, a Huguenot, fled from France with his wife Marie and one son to England, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They remained in England about a year, during which time another son Daniel was born. In 1700 they came to Jamestown Virginia---"

They came in the ship Nassau (see p. 5) and landed in Yorktown, Virginia. The family did not remain there long, but made their way to Williamsburg where they made their home, and where Gabriel Maupin Sr. lies buried with his wife. They lived on the Duke of Gloucester street, near the old "Powder Horn", in an old house built of English bricks.

He served and received his title in the army of Bern. After coming to Williamsburg he was made commandant of the Williamsburg Arsenal, called the "Powder Horn" probably because of his military service in the army of Navarre.

Gen. Gabriel Maupin died early in the year 1720 and he named his wife, Mary (Marie), as executrix of the will. How long she survived her husband is unknown. Gabriel's old family Bible, with records written in French, and some of his old furniture were in the possession of his family just prior to the Civil War. No trace can be found of them at present and it may be that they were lost during those turbulent days. The will was destroyed by the fire in Richmond, the third and fourth of April, 1865, following the evacuation of the capital of the Confederacy by Gen. Lee. However, Dr. Socrates Maupin had found and copied the will about 1850. His affidavit is as follows: "The subscriber copied the will codicil, etc., from the records of the General Court at Richmond about twenty years ago, said records were then deposited in the state court house on the southeast corner of Capitol Square, and remained there till the disastrous conflagration of the third and fourth of April 1865, when they were destroyed by fire together with the building."

Will of Gabriel Maupin

"In the name of God, Amen. The second of Sept. 1719, I Gabriel Maupin, of Williamsburg, being sick in body but of a sound mind and memory, praise be God for the same, do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following;--and first I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried according to the discretion of my executrix hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and dispose of the same in the

following manner and form:--first I will that my debts be truly paid. Item, 1, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Maupin, fifty pounds current money to be paid her at the decease of my loving wife, Mary Maupin,--Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Mary Maupin, the dwelling house and lot wherein I now dwell, during her natural life and at her decease I appoint my two sons, Daniel Maupin and Gabriel Maupin, or the survivor of them, to sell the same to the highest bidder at public sale and the proceeds thereof I give to equally divided amongst my aforesaid three children and their heirs,--Item, all of the rest of my estate of whatever nature or quality soever, I give to be equally divided amongst my wife, Mary, and my aforesaid three children, but my children's part not be paid until the decease of my loving wife, aforesaid. Lastly, do I appoint my loving wife, Mary Maupin, my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former wills and testaments and allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day and year aforesaid

Gabriel Maupin (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Gabriel Maupin (the words "or the survivor of them" and "I give" being first underlined) to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

Christo. Smith Richard Brand. William Thorpe

#### Codicil to the Will of Gabriel Maupin

"Upon mature consideration I have thought fit to alter some parts of my will (viz) instead of dividing my estate equally among my children according to my last two paragraphs of the will, I give to each of my sons (viz): Daniel and Gabriel, ten pounds current money, to be paid to them after the decease of my loving wife, Mary Maupin -v- All the rest of my estate, both real and personal, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, and her heirs forever, revoking whatever is contrary to this devise in any part of my will. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of Dec., 1719.

Gabriel Maupin (Seal)

Witness: Joseph Sutton John Davis, Christo. Smith.

Virginia SS: At a General Court held at the Capitol, April 30, 1720, this will of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd, was this day proved in open court by the oaths of Richard Brand and William Thorp, two of the witnesses to it, and the Codicil thereunto annexed by the oaths of Joseph Sutton and John Davis, two of the witnesses to the same, Mary Maupin, the executrix, having made oath to the said will and codicil according to law.

Teste. C.C. Thatcher, Clk. of Gen'l Court  
Truly Worded. Teste. C.C. Thatcher, C.G.C.

"In obedience to an order of the Hon'ble ye Gen'l Court dated May 23, 1720, we the subscribers, being first sworn before John Clayton, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for James County, have appraised the estate of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd, amounting to one hundred and forty-five pounds, seven shillings and seven pence current money, of which pursuant to the said order, we made this report under our hands the day and year above mentioned."

Edward Ripping Joseph Davenport Richard Brand.

Virginia S. S. At a Gen. Court held at the Capitol, Oct. 18, 1720, Mary Maupin, executrix of the will of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd presented this inventory and appraisal of the estate of the said dec'd and it was admitted to record.

Teste. C. C. Thatcher, Clerk of General Court

Truly worded, C. C. Thatcher, C. G. C. Teste.

Other items concerning life of Gabriel Maupin 1

Tyler's "Williamsburg"--p. 34 "among the inn keepers, the most prominent were Mrs. Mary Luke, widow of John Luke, formerly collector of the Customs for the lower district of the James River: Gabriel Maupin and Jean Marot--the last two being Huguenot settlers in Virginia in 1700."

P. 246 Same "The annual meeting of the lodge, at which accounts were settled and officers elected, was on the feast day of St. John the Baptist. Then the lodge was well attended and the items in the accounts for sugar, rum and brandy seem to indicate that there were merry hours spent in the tavern of Gabriel Maupin where the members meet to dine on such occasions."

P. 493 Vol. 111 "Executive Journal of the Council of Colonial Virginia gives this reference to Maupin's tavern: "Dec. 1, 1718 Present: The Governor, Edmund Jennings, Robert Carter, James Blair, Phillip Ludwell, Wm Cooke and Men Page, Esquires."

Ordered that there be paid to Gabriel Maupin the sum of one pound, two shillings, six pence out of his Majesty's revenue of two s per hhd & c. It being for the diet and accomodation of a Cattaba Indian Woman during the time she staid in Williamsburg waiting for the opportunity to be sent home to her nation."

From the same source. Vol. 1 page 411 "April 18, 1705, Present: His Excellency Francis Nicholson, Esq. John Lightfoot, Robt. Carter, John Curtis, Phillip Ludwell, William Bassett, Henry Duke, John Smith, John Lewis, Esq. "A petition of Joseph Chermeson and a petition of Jean de Lannal, Gabriel Maupin, Jean Delanne, Jean James Veillon, and John Guy Rey praying for naturalization were read and referred to ye consideration of the House of Burgesses."

William & Mary College Quarterly Vol. 1. p. 14 Information on a list of the members of the Masonic Lodge, which meet in the Inn owned by Gabriel Maupin is given. Extract from p. 14. "In the next submitted list of members of the Lodge, during the period covered by the Treasurer's book, probably nothing will be more striking to the casual examiner than the close connection of the Lodge with this College. Many of the members of the Lodge were identified as students of the College, and probably, there were many other students members of the Lodge, whose names do not appear in the fragmentary roll of the College catalogue. Of the members of the faculty during this period, five were Masons in regular attendance on the Lodge: President James Madison, Robt. Andrews, Rev. John Dixon, Charles Bellini, and Beverly Randolph, Gov. of Va.; Thomas Mathews, Grand Master; Henry Tazwell, St. Geo. Tucker, James Innis, the Galts, and scores of others, etc."

Before leaving the records of Gabriel Maupin I, I want to report on what I could find concerning the mother who it was said was the granddaughter of King Anthony of Navarre. This would be the Maupin lineage into a King line, if proven. Many of the old records are lost, but it is my belief, that Henry IV of Navarre, had as his mistress, Gabrielle de Estrees, 3rd daughter of Antoine De Estrees. She was born in 1571 and died April 10, 1599 in Paris, France. She met Henry in 1590. He made her Marquise de Monceaux, Duchesse de Beaufort and Marquise de Monceaux. At the time of her death she was preparing to be made Queen, after his divorce.

This represented one of the great love stories in French History. Blair says: "The king's next attachment was the most lasting and the most celebrated of his life. Its object was the beautiful Gabrielle de Estrees, whose name lives enshrined in French poetry and song as "Lacharmante Gabrielle" Henry said that he would rather win her than twelve battles and the graceful farewell he addressed to her outlived the monarchy, and remains to-day one of the most popular songs of France:

"Charmante Gabrielle,  
Je vous fais mes adieu;  
La gloire, qui m'appelle,  
M'eloigne de vos yeux.  
Fatale departie!  
Malheureux jour!  
Que ne suis-je sans vie  
Ou sans amour?"

They had six children. Cesar duc de Vendome (1594-1665) Catherine Henriette (1596-1663), Alexandre Chevalier de Vendome (1594-1629), Louis duc de Mercœur, plus de Vendome (1612-1669) Elizabeth 1614-1664), Francois Gaston du de Beaufort (1616-1669).

The male lines of these children have been followed down in the history of Navarre, but I was unable to find much about the female line. It is my hope that some future historian may establish this fact, for I believe that Gabriel Maupin Sr. was the grandson of Henry of Navarre and Gabrielle de Estrees.

Wife of Gabriel Maupin Sr. 1.

#### MARIE SPENCER

Daughter of Earl Spencer, an English nobleman. She survived her husband, as seen by his will.

From older members of the family we know that her father was very much interested in the Virginia colony. He persuaded Gabriel Maupin to cast his lot with the other French Huguenot families, who set sail in the ship, Nassau, to come to the new country, Virginia.

#### NOTES ON THE SPENCER FAMILY

The Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 11, p. 33 says:

Robert Spencer of South Mylly in Com Bedford married  
Anne, d. & heire of Peck, of Cople in Bedfordshire, Eng.

Their son

John Spencer of Fattenham, in Com. Bedford married  
Anne, dau. & heir of Arnold of Sucors, Com. Huntington

Their son

Thomas Spencer of Cople in Bedford married  
Anne, ~~Daughter~~ of Robt. Bulkley of Burgate in Com. Southampton

Their son

Robert Spencer of Cople, Esquire married  
Rhose, dau. of Cokain of Cokain Hatley, Co. Bedf.

Their son

Nicholas Spencer of Cople married  
Mary, ~~Dau.~~ of Thomas Elmes of Lylford Co. Northampton

Their son

Nicholas Spencer of Cople, Esq. Living in 1636. m.  
Mary Gostwook, d. of Willington, Co. Bedford Knt & Bart.

Their son & daughters:

1. William Spencer--b. 1632
2. Nicholas Spencer b. d. in Va. 2-23-1689  
From a reference in the Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 2 p. 34, we learn that he was a merchant in London in 1669, in Westmoreland Co. Va. was a power of attorney from Nicholas Hayward of London--which probably shows the time of his coming to Va. He was a member of Committee of the Asso. of Northern Neck--(Northumberland Records 1667) Was a Member of House of Burgess (1666-76), Henning 11-253. From 1675-76 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for employing friendly Indians in war against the hostile tribes. He was appointed Secretary of State 1678, and again 1680 and 1685. He was President of the Council in 1685 and was acting Governor from Sept. 1683 to April 1684.

By the death of his brothers, he was the only surviving son of his father at his death, and succeeded to all the estates in Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire. Before July 8, 1666 he married

Frances Mottrom, d. of Col. John Mottrom of Northumberland. Reference from William & Mary Quarterly, p. 56-57 says: "Frances Mottrom, 2nd dau. of Col. John Mottrom, married Hon. Nicholas Spencer, Esq., before 1663. His family was one of dignity and extensive estates in England, and in the Va. Mag. 11:23 is an account of his pedigree back to Robert Spencer--"

This article, which was possibly written by Dr. Socrates Maupin said that he believed that one of his younger brothers came to Va. and settled in Surry County, at the head of Crouches Creek. In a deposition, in 1666, Robert Spencer gave his age as about 30 years.

3. Michael Spencer
4. Robert Spencer b. about 1636-40 m. Eliz White
5. Edward Spencer
6. Mary Spencer (Marie) believed to have been the wife of  
GENERAL GABRIEL MAUPIN, the first to come to Va.

CHILDREN OF GABRIEL MAUPIN 1, and MARIE SPENCER

3 Children

A. Gabriel Maupin 2, s. of Gabriel 1 and Marie Spencer.

Born in England in 1698. Died in Williamsburg, Va. in 1743. He owned the home of his father after the death of his mother and at his death it became the property of his son Gabriel 3. He married

? Had:

1. Gabriel Maupin 3. Born 2-12-1737 in Va. and died 11-10-1800. He was a captain in the American Revolution and commanded the arsenal at Williamsburg. He was married twice. First wife:

Judith Page

Mrs. Mary Saunders (2nd wife) widow of Robt Saunders.

They had:

1. Gabriel Maupin 4. He was killed by the Indians but was given a grant of land in Kentucky for his Va. service.

2. Mary Maupin 3 (dau. of Gabriel 2,)

B. Mary Maupin 2 (dau. of Gabriel 1.) married

Jacob Pressnel of Jamestown, Va.

They seemed to have lived near Jamestown all of their lives. He was a French Huguenot, who had come to Maryland and thence to Virginia seeking a home among his kind.

They had 4 children

1. James Pressnel 3 married Ann Daniel in Middlesex County, Va. and reared a large family. The Pressnells became widely scattered over the southern states, but few, if any, remaining in Virginia after the second generation. Whether Mary (Maupin) and Jacob Pressnel followed their children to the Carolinas in their old or lie buried in the old yard at Jamestown is a question that will probably never be answered.

2. Daniel Pressnel 3

3. Jacob Pressnel 3

4. Gabriel Pressnel 3

C. Daniel Maupin 2 (son of Gabriell 1) married Margaret Via.

Anyone interested in the family of Daniel Maupin 2, and his wife should read the complete chapter on the Maupin family given in the History and Genealogy of the Miller family, by W. H. Miller. To his records I have added notes taken from Dr. Socrates Maupin, and added some new material. See next page.



C. DANIEL MAUPIN, SENIOR 2(son of Gabriel Maupin 1)

Born in France about 1699 or 1700, and died 1788 in Va.

After the death of his father he moved to Hanover County, but few records available for this part of his life. We know that all of his children, excepting the oldest were born there and two of his sons, John and Daniel, found wives in Hanover, marrying sisters--the former, Frances Dabney, and the latter Elizabeth.

The next extant record of Daniel Maupin, Sr. is found in the Virginia Land Grant Register, book 31, page 652. Here we find a grant to him of 1188 acres of land on Moorman's River in Albemarle County. The date of this grant was Sept. 20, 1745. He did not occupy this land immediately and Dr. Maupin gives the date of his arrival in Albemarle as 1749 but it is likely that he located in the county in 1747 as he purchased about 320 acres, including a dwelling house, from Thomas Moorman in that year. Moorman was the first settler in that part of the country and was the original patentee of the land whereon the old home of Daniel Maupin was located, near the present site of Whitehall and on Moorman's River.

When Daniel Maupin moved from Hanover to Albemarle he found the latter county on the frontier of white settlement. The county had just been organized and contained about 4,000 inhabitants, black and white, but these settlers were not all within the present confines of Albemarle for at that date Albemarle included Buckingham, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna and parts of Appomattox and Campbell. The settlers on Moorman's River had to make long, disagreeable journeys to the James in order to reach their supplies and it was not until eighteen years after the settlement of Daniel Maupin in Albemarle that Charlottesville was laid out.

Schools and churches were not to be found for several years and the schools, when they did come, were of a very primary nature. It is believed that the first Methodist church of the county was built on the lands of Daniel Maupin Sr. about 1700 or 1771. There is little certainty of this but it is known that the next Methodist church of the vicinity was located on his farm and was known as Maupin's Meeting House. This was the predecessor of the Mt. Moriah church which stands on a lot deeded by old Daniel's grandson, "Saddle Daniel Maupin. Whitehall was first known as Maupin's Store and was owned by a William Maupin but which William would be hard to say.

ANBURY'S DESCRIPTION OF ALBEMARLE

During the Revolution some of the British troops captured at Saratoga were sent to Albemarle to be held until paroled or until the end of the war. Their barracks were not far from the home of Daniel Maupin. One of the British officers, a Thomas Anbury, published a series of letters concerning this period of confinement in Albemarle Co. In this way we get a contemporary picture of the times and cus-

toms, of the country in general as they were shortly before the death of old Daniel in 1788. Anbury was an enemy of our country and we may expect to find his descriptions overdrawn to our forefather's detriment but, allowing for this, we may see Albemarle, the cradle of the Maupin Family, as it was some one hundred seventy five years ago.

Says Anbury, "On our arrival in Charlottesville, no pen can describe the scene of misery and confusion that ensued; the officers of the first and second brigades were in town and our arrival added to the distress. This famous place we had heard so much about, consisted only of a courthouse, one tavern, and about a dozen houses, all of which were crowded with officers." Describing the bridges of the country, he says, "They are terrific, being only some old rough logs laid across beams without any safeguards on either side."

He writes that the place where he was quartered was on an eminence commanding a prospect of thirty miles. The face of the country appeared as an immense forest, interspersed with plantations, for or five miles apart. He adds further, "The plantations are scattered here and there over the land, which is thickly covered with timber. On these there is a dwelling house in the center, with kitchen, smoke-house, and other out houses detached, and from various buildings each plantation has the appearance of a small village. At some little distance from the houses are peach and apple orchards, and scattered over the plantation are negro huts, and tobacco barns which are large and built of wood for the cure of that article. The houses are most of them built of wood, the roof being covered with shingles, and not always lathed and plastered within; only those of the better sort are finished in that manner and painted on the outside; the chimneys are often of brick but the generality of them are wood, coated with clay; the windows of the better sort are glazed, the rest have only wooden shutters.

"All taverns consist of a little house placed in a solitary situation in the middle of the woods. The entertainment there is very poor indeed; you are seldom able to produce other fare than eggs and bacon, with Indian hoe-cake. The only liquors are peach brandy and whiskey. A majority of the inhabitants are, however, hospitable, generous and friendly; but for want of proper knowledge of the world, and a good education as well as from their continual intercourse with their slaves, over whom they are accustomed to tyrannize, with all their good qualities they are rude, ferocious and haughty, much addicted to gaming and dissipation, particularly horse racing and cock fighting. In short, they form a most unaccountable combination of qualities, directly opposite and contradictory, many having them strangely blended with the best and worst of principles, many possessing elegant accomplishments and savage brutalities; and not withstanding all this inconsistency of character, numbers are valuable members of the community and very few deficient in intellectual faculties.

"Another class, a lower class, altho rude, illiberal and noisy with a turbulent disposition, are generous, kind and hospitable, we imagine there is some peculiarity in the climate of Va. that renders all classes so hospitable in disposition."

This picture, drawn by the pen of this British prisoner, gives us an insight into the lives and customs of those early days and perhaps explains many of the traits and customs of the descendants of those pioneers of Albemarle of over a century ago.

#### THE LIFE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS

From yet another source we may gather a few ideas of life in the days of Daniel Maupin, Sr. Charles Brown of Albemarle tells of those times in a letter written in 1848. His grandfather was Benj. Brown of Brown's Cove and a neighbor of Daniel Maupin, settling in the country at about the same time. The wife of Benj. Brown was a niece of Margaret Via, wife of Daniel Maupin; and no doubt the families were intimate and lived much the same kind of life. At the time of the settlement of the families in Albemarle, Mr. Brown says, the top of the Blue Ridge was the boundary between the whites and the Indians. The latter were friendly and came often to visit with the settlers. Game was abundant at the time of the first settlement and buffalo were to be seen west of the ridge at long intervals. The distance to a market was the greatest obstacle to prosperity in North-western Albemarle but with the building of the roads and the founding of Charlottesville a great change for the better took place.

Charlottesville was founded as follows, according to Mr. Brown. When the legislature agreed to divide Albemarle, which consisted of several of the counties of today, the Courthouse was at Scottsville. As this was too far from the center of the new county, the legislature made Dr. Thomas Walker the agent to select the site of the new Courthouse. Dr. Walker rode direct from Williamsburg to the home of Col. Nicholas Lewis, bought the land where Charlottesville now is, laid off its streets and lots, fixed the site of the Courthouse, sold the lots and with the money received, built a Courthouse and jail and paid the county levy for two years.

Speaking of the main road to the James, he says, "The old Three Notches road was the main center of travel by which the settlers of Northwestern Albemarle reached a market on the river. Charlottesville was laid out on this road and from that point it led to Ivy Creek thence to Wood's Gap where there was a considerable settlement. The road was so called from the notches made in trees along its route when it was but a trail. I can still find a few of the old trees between Charlottesville and Mechum's." (1848)

Along this road and to the north, near Nixville, were the homes of the descendants of Daniel Maupin.

Dr. Brown says further, "My recollection of the years following the Revolution are vivid. The people ate little meat except pork altho they sometimes had beef in the fall and at rare intervals, venison or bear meat. The main vegetables were cabbage, turnips and Irish potatoes. Between 1795-1800, a few people began to raise beets, carrots, parsnips and tomatoes but few people would eat any of the latter and considered parsnips and tomatoes, poison. Tea was drunk at all times but I believe that there was no coffee used prior to 1798. Brown sugar was used, probably fifty of one hundred pounds a year."

The Indians were never troublesome in Albemarle but during the Colonial wars they were very threatening along the western boundary and a company of troops was raised to protect the frontier and for service in Augusta where constant Indian raids were taking place. This company was organized in 1758 and three of Daniel Maupin's sons, a son-in-law and two grandsons were members of this militia. They were John, Daniel Jr., and William Maupin, Matthew Mullins and two sons, William and John. Matthew Mullins was the husband of Mary Maupin, eldest daughter of Daniel Maupin, Sr. When the Revolution came on these three sons and Daniel were again members of the troops and Matthew Mullins and Robert Miller, his sons-in-law, served in the Continental army as did several of his grandsons, two of whom were killed in battle.

It was said that when Daniel 2, married in 1719, a storm arose with his father, Gabriel Maupin 1. He was too old to appreciate the growing democracy of the new world and as Margaret Via, was the daughter of his former forester, William Via, he felt that his son had lost caste and threatened to dis-inherit him. This story of Daniel being cut off with a French crown as his share of his father's estate has persisted among his descendants to the present day, but as a matter of fact a reconciliation took place before the death of the old man and Daniel's oldest son, Gabriel 3, was born at the home of General Maupin in Williamsburg a month before the death of his grandfather. This son was the first Maupin born in America. The first marriage having been that of Gabriel and Judith Page. Daniel was mentioned in his father's will, dated Sept. 2, 1719 and probated in the General Court at Williamsburg, April 20, 1720.

For many years there was no trace of a will of the first Gabriel Maupin and the will of his son, Gabriel, on file at Williamsburg was thought to be that of the immigrant, Gabriel Maupin. This will leaves property to a son, Gabriel, a daughter, Mary, and to a wife, Mary Maupin, which probably gave weight to the belief in the story of the dis-inheritance of Daniel.

With the death of Daniel Maupin 2, the last connecting link with the old country was wiped out. From then on the family were true Americans.

In 1719 Daniel Maupin 2, married:

Margaret Via, daughter of William Via, of Hanover Co. Dr. Maupin made an investigation of the Via family in 1838 and he uses the name of William Via as the father of Margaret Via but he places a question mark after the name 'William'. In the register of St. Peter's Parish (which once included Hanover the home of the Vias and of Daniel Maupin prior to his emigration to Albemarle) are the following entries:

"Judith Dau. of Amer Via baptiz. the 11 April 1699

Margaret, Dauter of Amer Via baptiz. 3 Aug. 1701.

Mary, Daut. of Amer Via baptiz 27 Feby. 1703/4."

In as much as Margaret Via, wife of Daniel was born in 1701 it seems she and the above Margaret might be one and the same person. Daniel Died in 1788 and is buried in the yard of the old homestead with his wife who survived him but one year.

DANIEL MAUPIN, Sr.<sup>2</sup> and MARGARET VIA

(1700-1788)

(8-3-1701--1789)

Had

Ten children

See			
Sec.	1.	Gabriel Maupin 3	wife Ann Ballard
	2.	Thomas Maupin 3	Elizabeth Michie
	3.	John Maupin 3	Frances Dabney
	4.	Daniel Maupin 3	Elizabeth Dabney
	5.	William G. Maupin 3	Mildred White
	6.	Zachariah Maupin 3	Elizabeth Jarman
	7.	Jesse Maupin 3	Lucy Jones & Sara, wid of Sweet
	8.	Mary Maupin 3	Matthew Mullins
	9.	Jane Maupin 3	Samuel Rea
	10.	Margaret Maupin 3	Robert Miller

#### Explanation

Each generation will be indented with the number of the generation following the name.

I    third generation  
    A    fourth generation  
        1    fifth generation  
            a    sixth generation  
                (1)    seventh generation  
                (a)    eighth generation  
                    (-1)    ninth generation  
                    (-a)    tenth generation

LAST WILL

of

DANIEL MILLER SR. (2)

Dated Aug. 26, 1788  
Probated Oct. 9, 1788  
Charlottesville, Va.

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Maupin, Sr., of Albemarle County, being in a low state of health, but of perfect mind and memory, I leave this my last will and testament: I give and bequeath to my good and lawful wife, Margaret, all my estate, real and personal, during her widowhood. And I give to my son, Gabriel Maupin, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my son, Thomas Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my son John Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my son Daniel Maupin, and equal part of my estate. I give to my son William Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to Zacharias Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and to my son, Zacharias Maupin, an equal part of my estate and five pounds extraordinarily more than the rest of my children, and I give to my son, Jesse Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter, Mary Mullens, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Jean R. an equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate. And my desire and will is, if there cannot be an equal division of my estate, among my sons and daughters, that my estate may be sold at public auction, and the money equally divided amongst my sons and daughters, and this being my last will, I hereby appoint my sons, John Maupin, his son, Daniel Maupin, and Maxey Ewell executors of this my last will.

In witness whereof, I have herunto set my hand this 26th day of August 1788.

Signed -- DANIEL (X) MAUPIN.

William Jarman  
Lewis Davis Jr.  
James Cone.

At a Court held for Albemarle County, Oct. 9, 1788, this last will and testament of Daniel Maupin, senior, deceased, was produced in Court, and proved by the oaths of William Jarman and Lewis Davis, Jr., two of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded and probated. John Maupin, Daniel Maupin and Maxey Ewell, therein named gave bond and security, according to the law.

Teste, John Nicholas, C.C.

# SECTION 1

## GABRIEL MAUPIN. (3)

### 1. GABRIEL MAUPIN 3, (Son of Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Born in Virginia and is thought to be the one who died in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1794. He settled on 320 acres of land near the foot of Piney Mountain, in the Free Union vicinity as early as 1738. He married

ANN BALLARD, daughter of Thomas Ballard, who was a son of Thomas Ballard. Mr. Miller in his book says that the families of this stock were generally so numerous, containing hardly ever less than ten children, and sometimes thirteen, and the same names so often repeated in the different households, that is almost impossible at the present date to make out an accurate statement of their lines of descent. They frequently inter-married among themselves, and with the Harrises, Jarmans, and Vias and their descendants are widely scattered over the West particularly in Kentucky and Missouri.

Gabriel Maupin 3 & Ann Ballard had  
13 children

- A. Thomas Maupin 4 m. Annie Spencer, sister of his brother Daniel's wife. They had:
  1. John Maupin 5 m. Rosa Maupin, d. of Daniel.
  2. Clifton Maupin 5 m. Betsy Maupin d. of Daniel
  3. Arthur Maupin 5 m. Had:
    - a. Joel Maupin 6
  4. Joel Maupin 5 m. Martha Gentry Had:
    - a. Bolivar Maupin 6 m. Salina Miller Had:
      - (-1) Samuel Rice Maupin 7 m. Rosa Smicer Had:
        - (a) Eugene Maupin 8 m. Francis Maupin 7

It was because of this marriage, that Eugene Maupin became interested in tracing his family lineage. The results of this work has lead to solving this line of descent. His wife Francis 7, was descended from two of the sons of Daniel Maupin 2. In order that this may be as clear as possible, I will give the following chart:

Gabriel 1	Gabriel 1	Gabriel 1
Daniel 2	Daniel 2	Daniel 2
Gabriel 3	John 3	Daniel 3
Thomas 4	Peggy 4	John 4
Joel 5	Eliz 5 -----m-----	Clifton 5
Bolivar 6		Nathaniel 6
Samuel 7		Francis 7
Eugene 8	-----married-----	

- B. Bland Maupin, 4 Emigrated to Bedford Co. Tenn. m. Sara Brown

- C. Daniel Maupin 4 married Sara Spencer, sister to the wife of his brother Thomas Maupin 4.  
They had 12 children

Children of Daniel Maupin 4 & Sara Spencer

- |                  |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Pleasant 5    | m. Lucy Wood              |
| 2. David 5       | Jerusha Snow. d. 1821     |
| 3. Rice Maupin 5 | Miss Carr                 |
| 4. Gabriel 5     | Miss Mallory              |
| 5. Thomas 5      | Miss Gibson               |
| 6. Nicholas 5    | emigrated to the West.    |
| 7. Susan 5       | Daniel Via                |
| 8. Sallie 5      | William Via               |
| 9. Rosa 5        | John Maupin, son of Thos. |
| 10. Polly 5      | Henry Gibson              |
| 11. Betsy 5      | Clifton, son of Thos.     |
| 12. Patsey 5     | Turner Woods              |

D. Gabriel Maupin 4 (may be the one who d. in 1858. m. Mary Mullen

E. Ann Maupin 4 married Geo. Turner, son of Chas. Turner.

Note The Va. Mag. and Eugene Maupin gave several other children in this family.

- |              |                             |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| F. Daniel 4  | m. Jane Via                 |
| G. Matthew 4 | Lucy Ballard                |
| H. John 4    | Betsy Mills                 |
| I. Judith 4  | David Epperson & John Birch |
| J. Susan 4   | Cyrus Jones                 |
| K. Peggy 4   | John Rush                   |
| L. Fanny 4   | Wade Via                    |
| M. Ann 4     | George Turner               |
| N. Joel 4    | no record.                  |



SECTION 11

THOMAS MAUPIN. 3

THOMAS MAUPIN, 3 (Son of Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Born in Albemarle Co. Va. in 1758. Died in Madison Co. Kentuckt 2-25-1855, at age 97 years.

He served under General Washington in the Revolutionary war. He marched from Albemarle Co. Va. in 1780, as a private in Captain John Miller's Company. Sometime later he served for his father in Captain John Martin's Company under Colonel Lindsay in Virginia. Thomas Maupin 3, was a private in a company of the second Virginia Regiment, under Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Posey. His name first appears on a muster roll, dated 4-15-1782 and last under date of 9-9-1782, which shows him an orderly in the hospital.

After the war he emigrated to Kentucky and settled about twelve miles south of Richmond, in Madison County, Ky. on Silver Creek. Here he acquired lands and owned a grist mill and mill seat.

On 8-11-1806, Joseph Montgomery of Albemarle conveyed to him 120 acres on Silver Creek, adjoining lands of Thomas Paris John Burnsidess. Andrew Hamilton, Durrett White and John Cochran.

He was married twice. First to Elizabeth Michie, and second Margaret Burnsidess of Madison Co. Ky.

Thomas Maupin 3 married Elizabeth Michie in Albermarle County, Va.

ELIZABETH MICHIE Daughter of Patrick and Frances Michie. It was the sister of Frances who married John Maupin. Born in Virginia. Died 7-10-1825, in Madison Co. Ky.  
10 Children of Thomas & Elizabeth

A. FRANCES MAUPIN 4 B. 17-- married 1-20-1814, Mad. Co. Ky.  
ASA SMITH B. near Richmond, Madison Co. Ky. 1-10-1792.

After the death of Frances Maupin he afterwards married Annie Phelps, who died in 1860. He died near Denver, Colorado, 7-13-1874. No children by 2nd wife.

He served as a private in Capt. David Brown's Co. fifth (Rennick's mounted regiment, Ky. Vol. in war of 1812, from 8-24-1813 to 11-9-1813. Also as private in Captain Robert Patterson's Co. of Inf. 14th (Mitchisson's) Reg. Ky. Militia, from 11-20-1814 to 4-15-1815. His father served in the Revolutionary War.

Children

1. Merrill Smith 5 b 6-15-1815 Mad. Co. Ky. m. 7-1859  
He died at Leavenworth, Kansas in 1870. wife:  
Mattie Reid. Had 2 children--1 living:

a. Miss Smith 6. m. Dr. Lindsay  
-25-

2. Elizabeth Smith 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 1817. d. 7-11-1870.  
In 1837 she married  
Samuel Fernandis, who was born in Pittsburg, Miss.  
in 1809. Died at Leavenworth, Kansas. 1856.  
Both buried in Leavenworth, Kansas.  
Children
  - a. Henry F. Fernandis 6, 1838-1957 Leavenworth.K.
  - b. Wm F. Fernandis 6 1840. Killed at his home  
while on vacation from college. Shot acci-  
dently.
  - c. Anna Louise Mary Josephine Isabella Fernandis 6  
b. 1841, d. 1848.
  - d. Son 6 b. 1846-d. 1848.
  - e. Fannie Inez Fernandis 6, b 3-5-1848. m.  
3-5-1849. She died at El Paso, Texas  
5-14-1900. Husband  
John M. Cole They had:
    - (1) Bessie Cole 7, b 10-31-1871. m. 2-11-1892.  
Horace Broadus. Live El Paso, Texas. Had:
      - (a) Horace Broadus 8, b 1-5-1894.
      - (b) Frances Cole " 8, b 3-14-1899.
      - (c) John Morgan " 8, b 7-21-1901.
    - (2) Lillian Cole 7, b 7-12-1874. not married.
    - (3) Herbert Cole 7 b 7-8-1878. Not married.
    - (4) Mary Louise Cole 7, b 7-6-1881 " ".
  - f. Samuel Fernandis 6 b. 1852. m ? Had
    - (1) Bessie Fernandis 7, m. Arthur Lapekey
    - (2) Minnie Fernandis 7, m. Wm Herbert
  - g. Joseph Fernandis 5 b 1854 m. Miss Granda:  
( first, 2nd No issue.
3. James Thomas Smith 5 b. 1819, d. 8-14-1826. He  
was grown in the Black warrior River, Tuscaloosa, Ala
4. Fountain Maupin Smith 5, b. 10-24-1823 " "  
He lived to be at least 84 years old, in Tonganoxie,  
Kansas. On 2-5-1856 he married  
Emily Frances George. They had 8 children:
  - a. Asa C. Smith 6, b 11-15-1856, d 8-30-1857
  - b. Willie Frank Smith 6, b. 6-26-1858. married  
Tom Hayden, of Kansas City, Mo. on 1-10-1908
  - c. Budd Smith 6, b 5-23-1860, m 5-28-1897 to  
Catherine Gausz, Had:
    - (1) Mary Francis Smith, 7, b 5-3-1898
  - d. Fountain Maupin Smith 6, b 11-10-1861, m .9-19-06  
Annie Cepheise Had:
    - (1) Fountain Chester Smith 7, b. 9-29-1906.
  - e. Andrew Jackson Smith 6, b 8-17-1863, m 7-25-06  
Bricker, Jennie
  - f. Emily Frances Smith 6, b 2-9-1869
  - g. Henry Edgar Smith 6, b 2-17-1872, d 10-19-1875.
  - h. Jollie Lee Smith 6, b 10-2-1874 m. 5-28-1903  
William Leslie Lutz. Had:
    - (1) William Fountain Lutz 7, b. 4-7-1904.
5. James Smith 5, b 1826 in Ala. d. in Ark. 1902.
6. Wm Smith 5 b. 1829, m. 1866 Mary Davis, Paris, Tex.
7. Emily Smith 5, b 1828 Howard Co. Mo. m. 1848 S.B. Snow
8. John Smith 5, b 1831. m Mary Roberts. He d. 1891.
9. Mary Smith 5 b 1835, m 1859 Wm Renick. Had 6.
10. Asa Smith 5 Unmarried.

B. MARIAH MAUPIN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) m. 9-18-1810  
JAMES GOODMAN They lived in Platte Co. Mo. Died there.

Had:

1-Tine 5, 2-Charles 5, 3-Michie 5, 4-Thomas 5, 5-Joseph 5  
 6-Margaret 5 married Joshua Pumphrey They had:  
 a. Elijah 6, b--Thomas 6, c-Joseph 6, d-James 6,  
 e. John 6, f-Alice 6 married Frank Affhalter. g- Lucie 6  
 married Lee Overstreet, h-Anna 6 married John Betts. of  
 Edgerton, Mo. i-Von 6. dy.

C. MICHIE MAUPIN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) b. 1779,  
 died 8-9-1876, age 97 years. Married twice. 1st wife:

ELIZABETH GENTRY Their children:

1. James Harrison Maupin 5 He lived at Edgerton, Platte  
 Co. Mo. Married twice. 2nd wife was Estille Euphonia  
 Maxley, from Fauquier Co. Va. They married 2-3-1885.  
 His first wife was

Elizabeth Ann Smith, d. of Thomas Smith and wife, who  
 was a Miss Jarman, a Kentuckian.

1st wife had:

a. Verona Maupin 6 m. 1st Chas. Stout of Platte Co. Mo.

(1) Harry Stout 7

(2) Frank Stout. 7

Second Husband:

John William Jordon, of Cambridge, Saline Co. Mo.

(3) Julia Jordon 7. Born 1893.

(4) James William Jordon 7, born 1896.

b. William Maupin 6 m. 1st Myranda Seales, and had:

(1) Nannie Stella Maupin. 7, m. Levi Judah

of Dekalb, Mo. 2nd wife of Wm 6:

2nd w. Mrs. Dudy a widow. 2nd wife had:

(2) John William Maupin 6.

c. James Thomas Maupin 6. Bachelor.

2. David Maupin 5. married Mary Hering

3. Richard Maupin 5 " Kate Meadows.

4. Patrick (Patty) Maupin 5 married Lucy Bradley

5. Michie Maupin 5 married Sue Stone, d. of John T. Stone  
 of Edgerton, Platte Co. Mo.

6. William Maupin 5 Died when 22 yrs. old.

7. Elizabeth Maupin 5 married Joe Cox. Dearborn, Mo.

8. Susan Jane Maupin 5 Died young.

9. Nancy Maupin 5. Died age nine.

10. Mollie Maupin 5. Married Samuel Hamilton, of Ky.  
 Lived in Platte Co. Mo. then moved to Texas.

Mrs. Verona America Taylor, widow of Dr. Taylor--2nd wife:

11. Lucy Maupin 5, married Mortimer Park, Springfield, Mo.

D. Emily Maupin 4 married Larkin Stamper. Children:

1. Elizabeth Stamper 5, b. 3-13-1826. d. 5-16-1864. m.

Levi Freston Cox, b 1-7-1817, d. Jan. 1886.

a. Larkin Jabes Cox, b 8-12-1843, d 11-1-1862.

Confederate soldier. unmarried.

b. Lucy M. Cox 6, b 9-6-1844 m. Rufus Ketron. Had:

(1) Nannie Ketron 7 m. Delbert Sanders. Had:

(a) Della May Sanders 8

(b) Jessie Sanders 8

(c) Mattie Sanders 8

- c. Emma Cox 6, b 11-22-1845 m. Frank Mennick
- d. Nathan Thomas Cox 6, b 11-12-1847 m. Susannah Mennick.
- e. (1) John D. Cox 7, m. Lola Thomas.
- (2) Levi James Cox 7 m Lula Thomas
- (a) Nanna Cox 8
- (3) Dora Emma Cox 7 unmarried.
- (4) Nathan Thomas Cox Jr. 7 died young.
- e. Martha A. Cox b. 4-11-1851 d. 9-24-1864.
- f. Joseph Michie Cox 6, b 2-26-1853, m. Martha Tye.
- (1) Charles Cox 7, b Aug. 1877 m. Eliz. Sterling.
- (2) Joshua Cox 7--unmarried.
- (3) Effie E. Cox, 7b. Dec. 1882. m. Fred B. Hurd
- (4) Levi Preston Cox 7. Died young.
- (5) Ernest J. Cox 7. Unmarried.
- (6) Manona Cox 7. Unmarried
- (7) John Randolph Cox 7.
- (8) Fannie Mabel Cox, 7.
- f. Levi Preston Cox 6, b. 12-23-1857 m. twice. 1st w. Sarah Frances Mauzy, b. 6-13-1862, d. 6-22-1894.
- (1) Mary Eliz. Cox 7, b 9-27-1880 married Grant E. Grumbine, M.S. b. 8-24-1879. Principal of Woodson Institute, Richmond, Mo.
- (2) Lucinda Jane Cox 7, b. 9-3-1882. m. Francis N. Campbell.
- (3) Minnie May Cox 7, b 11-15-1884. m. Fred L. Runkle. Had.
- (a) Frances Lucile Runkle 8, b. 10-20-1901
- (b) Levi Preston Runkle 8, 8-26-1904.
- (4) Martha Lee Cox 7, b 8-27-1888 (twin) nm.
- (5) Clarissa Dee Cox 7, " " "
- Mary Bell Woods, b 9-4-1857 (2nd wife)
- (6) Levi Preston Cox 7, b 3-21-1898, d 11-23-1898.
- (7) Vivian I Cox 7, b. 8-5-1899
- g. Jessie Cox 6, born and died 4-6-1860
- h. John S. Cox 6, b. 5-13-1861, d. 3-22-1905. m. Isabella Seale
- (1) Ethel S. Cox 7, b 2-1-1885. unmarried
- (2) Madonna E. Cox 7, b 12-24-1892.
- 2. Mariah Stamper 6 m Elijah Gates. Settled on Dicks River in Lincoln Co. Ky. near home of Major James Miller. ~~Settled as General~~ in the Civil War, and served in Price's army. One of his legs was shot off in battle. He married his cousin Mariah Stamper, dau. of Larkin & Emily (Maupin) Stamper. They lived in St. Joseph Mo. Children:
- a. Elmina Gates 6, m. Horace Lions. Kansas City. Mo.
- (1) Nelly Lions 8, m. David Howe
- (2) Vice Lions 11, m. Richard Waite. Had:
- (a) David Waite 8
- (3) Horace Lions 11, unmarried
- (4) Joel Lions 7, " "
- (5) Edwin Lions 7 " "
- b. John E. Gates. 6, unmarried
- c. Luella Gates 6, m. John McCarty, of St. Joseph, Mo.
- (1) Burr McCarty 7
- d. Joel E. Gates 6, m. Vicie Buford.
- e. Elijah Gates Jr. 6 unmarried
- f. Chas. Gates 6
- g. Benj. Gates 6
- h. Georgia Gates 6, m. Geo. Woods. Had Marg. Woods 7

3. Joel Stamper 5, married Kate Weldon Had:
  - a. Phoebe Stamper 6
4. Michie Stamper 5 Not married.
5. Susan Stamper 5 married Colonel John Hudgins of Breckinridge, Mo. 11 Children:
  - a. Inez Hudgins 6, b 1-29-1854 m. James Fahey. Had:
    - (1) Henry Fahey 7, Fred Fahey 7, Iris Fay 7
    - (4) John Fahey 7
  - b. Henry Hudgins 6, b 1-28-1856 m. Georgia Parker. Had:
    - (1) Mary Hudgins 6, (2) John Hudgins 6, (3) Edith Hudgins 6 (4) Henry Hudgins 6, (5) Julia 6.
  - c. Dora Hudgins 6 b 5-28-1858, married A. D. Hoover.
    - (1) Fannie Hoover 7, (2) Larkin Hoover 7,
    - (3) John Hoover 7.
  - d. Emma Hudgins 6, born 4-13-1860 m. Harvey W. McClintock
    - (1) John McClintock 7, (2) Warren McClintock.
  - e. Jael Hudgins 6, b 3-3-1862, m. David S. Long.
  - f. Larkin Hudgins 6, b 1-28-1864. married twice. 1st w. No issue  
Myrtle Gray Had:
    - (1) Alice Hudgins 7, unmarried. (2) Helen Hudgins 7, unmarried, (3) Agnes Hudgins 7, unmarried.
  - g. Brin Hudgins 6, b 4-5-1866. Unmarried.
  - h. Warren T. Hudgins 6, b 4-12-1868. Unmarried.
  - i. Agnes Hudgins 6, b. 6-13-1870 m. Oliver Spears.
    - (1) Maurice Spears 7, (2) Susan Spears 7.
  - j. Lucy Hudgins 6, b. Oct.-1872, m. Chas. Vadnias.
    - (1) Raymond Vadnias 7, (2) Chas. Vadnias 7
  - k. Charles Hudgins 6.
6. Anna E. Stamper 5, married Dr. Frank Starks. Had:
  - a. Price Starks 6, unmarried.
  - b. Charles Starks 6 married no issue.
  - c. Josephine Starks 6. m. William Woodson. Had issue.
7. John S. Stamper 5, married Amelia Meadows. Had:
  - a. Larkin Stamper 6 married Bertha Gibson. " issue.
  - b. Emma Stamper 6 married George Gwinn. " "
  - c. Austin Stamper 6 married Anna Wingate. " "
  - d. Anna Stamper 6 married John Ray. " "

Note: The families of Cox, Stamper, Woodson, Starks, Gwin and Starks are all familiar names of old settlers in Coles County, I. Some of them living neighbors, and intermarrying with the ADKINS and MILLER families who were the descendants of the last daughter of Daniel Maupin 2, who married Robert Miller. Refer to Section 10.

- E. Nancy Maupin 4 Lived and died two miles east of Richmond, Ky. Home later owned by Mrs. Christopher F. Chenault. m. Thomas Stagner, of Madison Co. Ky. son of Barney Stagner. See Miller History p. 401 for reference to Stagner family. His will dated 1856, was probated 1860. Children:
  1. Rosanna Stagner 5, m. 1-12-1841 John B. Arnold. Had:
  2. Mr. Barney C. 6, 3. Lytle R. 6, 4. Jasper N. 6, 5 John Speed, 6 Andrew J 6, 7 Henry C. 6, 8 Richard 6, 9 Michie Maupin 6, 10 Patrick 6, 11 James Stagner 6.
- F. James Maupin 4 married Eleanor McBane, in Mad. Co. Ky. They lived and died near Berea, Ky.

- G. Fountain Maupin 4 married 9-9-1837 in Mad. Co. Ky. to Lavin Elizabeth Jarman, d. of Eliz. Jarman. They moved to Buchanan Co. Mo. Had 4 children:
1. Thomas Maupin 5. married Liddy Brooks. Had:
    - a. Thomas Maupin 6
  2. Patrick (Patty) Maupin m. ? 6.
  3. Puss Maupin 5 m. Capt. Daniel Meadows. Had:
    - a. James 6, b. Fountain 6, c. William 6, d. John 6
    - e. Elijah 6, f. Fannie 6, g. Annie 6, h. Jose 6.
  4. Myrah Maupin 5 m. 1st Shoots, 2nd Harry Eades.
    - a. James Shoots 6 b. Liddy Shoots 6, c. Vin Shoots 6,
    - d. Shoots 6

Also issue by 2nd wife.
- H. Mary Maupin 4 married twice. 1st John Gates, 2nd James W. Pullins. Both died in Lincoln Co. Ky. They settled on Dicks River in Lincoln Co. Ky. near the home of James Miller.
- I. Patrick Maupin 4 married in Mad. Co. Ky. 2-6-1834 to Margaret Moberley. They moved to Mo. After the birth of one son, he died. Afterwards his widow m. Barnes. Jeremiah
1. William Maupin 5. Was Capt. in Confederate Army. Killed in the army.

MARGARET BURNSIDES 2nd wife of Thos. Maupin 4 (see page 25)  
 Lived in Madison Co. Ky. Daughter of Robert Burnside and his wife who was the widow of Thos. Faris. Her 1st husband was Mr Noakes, who was massacred by the Indians.  
 On 11-2-1830 Thos Maupin 4 & Marg. conveyed to Volentine white, lands on Silver Cr. On 8-13-1830 she applied for his pension, which was allowed in Madison Co. Ky. Order Book, County Court 5-5-1856 says, "Satisfactory evidence was this day exhibited in the Court, that Thomas Maupin, deceased, was a Revolutionary Pensioner of U.S. at the rate of \$30 per annum and was a resident of the County of Madison, State of Ky. and died 2-25-1855, leaving Marg. Maupin, his widow, who has not intermarried since his death." They had two children:

- J. Elizabeth J. Maupin 4 m. 4-27-1843 Mad. Co. Ky. to Thomas Howard Maupin, s. of Daniel & Margaret (McWilliams) Maupin. (See Chap. 12, Sec. 22 in Miller book.)
- K. Jesse R. Maupin 4 Lived and died in Mad. Co. Ky. Inherited the mill property on Silver Creek.

# SECTION # 3

## JOHN MAUPIN 3

### C. JOHN MAUPIN 3 son of (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Born 1725. Died 1806. He took part in the Indian wars to protect the frontier, from Albemarle Co. Va. in 1758. He was a co-executor with his son Daniel and Maxey Ewell, of his father's will probated in 1788. He married:

FRANCES DABNEY, dau. of Cornelius Dabney, Sr. & Sarah Jennings, his wife, of Albemarle Co. Va. The Dabney family, or d'Aubigne, were French Huguenots, coming to this country after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They first spent some time in Wales before coming to America, about 1715-17. Their children:

### A. Sarah Maupin 4 married

William Jarman, s. of Thomas Jarman of Moorman's River, who came to Ky. in 1762. His son followed in 1790 and settled near Mechums Depot, where he built a mill. With Brightberry Brown, in 1805, he helped the Brown's Turnpiks, from Camping Rock, crossing the ridge at Browns Gap, and ending at Mechums Depot.

They had 11 children

1. James Jarman 5. Sold one half of his turnpike interest to Ira Harris, for \$100 in 1819.

2. Thomas Jarman 5. Bought lands at top of Ridge, then known as Woods Gap.

3. Mary Jarman 5, m. Wm Woods, Jr. of Beaver Cr.

4. John Jarman 5 m. Betsy Broadus, sister of Richard Broadus, of Madison Co. Ky. Their children:

a. Edward B. Jarman 6, m. Judith Waddy Maupin, of Albemarle Co. Va. d. of John Maupin & 2nd w. Nancy Cobbs nee Waddy. Had:

(1) Mary Eliza Jarman 7, m. Thos. H. Grubbs of Mt. Sterling, Ky.

(2) Ann Eliz. Jarman 7, m. Mahlon B. Heathlery & W. Malcomb Miller

(3) John Jarman 7. Died young.

(4) James Ira Jarman 7. Died young.

(5) Sallie Champan Jarman 7, m. Wm. J. Hanna of Harrodsburg, Ky. They had:

(a) Mary Vaughn Hanna 8

(b) Margaret Champan Hanna 8

(c) William J. Hanna 8

(d) Edward Price Hanna 8

(e) Ira Virginia Hanna 8

(f) Edward Barbour Jarman 8

(g) Judith Waddy Jarman 8, m. Richard Pettus.

(h) William F. Jarman 8, of Madison Co. Ky.

b. James Jarman 6, m. 1st cousin Sallie Jarman

c. John B. Jarman 6, m. Salinda Hayes

d. Mary Jarman 6, m. Richard Apperson

e. Sallie Jarman 6 m. Thomas Price, on 12-6-1828.

(1) John Morton Price 7 m. Eliza Park.

(2) Mary Price 7, m. 1st Cousin, Thos. Jarman.

f. Waller Jarman 6

g. Beverly Jarman 6

5. Fannie Jarman 5, (dau. of Wm) married James Bell Ballard, s. of John & Eliz. (Thompson) Ballard.
  6. Pleasant Jarman 5, m. Eliz. Ballard, d. of John Ballard (1) Wm Jarman 6. Was a taylor of Richmond, Ky.
  7. William Jarman 5 m. Peggy Wallace, d. of Michiel & Jane (Bratton) Wallace.
  8. Miss Jarman 5 m. William Ballard
  9. Miss Jarman 5, 10. Miss Jarman 5, 11. Miss Jarman 5.
- B. Daniel Maupin 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1.) Known as "Saddler Maupin" Born 9-16-1756 and died ab. 1833. In 1788 he was co-executor of the will of his grand father, with his father and Maxey Ewell, which was probated in 1788. In 1795 Henry Austin conveyed to him, land for a church, then called Austin's Meeting House, but afterwards known as Bingham's Church. In 1834, he deeded ground for Mt. Moriah Meeting House, near Whitehall, Albemarle Co. Va. Later known as Maupin's Meeting House.
- He was married three times: 1st wife Martha Jarman, 2nd wife Patsy Gentry, & third, Hannah Harris, nee Jameson, widow of William Harris.
- Martha Jarman Had:
1. Miriam Maupin 5, m. Bernard M. Brown, s. of Bernard Sr. & wife Eliz. (Dabney) Brown.
  2. Kate Maupin 5 m. Wm. Harris. No heirs.
  3. Joel Maupin 5 m. Martha Gentry, d. of Christopher Gentry.
  4. James Maupin 5 m. Derindy Hauger. Had:
    - (a) Mary Hauger 6, m. Mr. Hauger. no issue.
    - b. Tabitha Hauger 6 m. ~~Wm~~ Kenly " "
    - c. John H. Hauger 6 m. Betty Harris, d. of Thos W. & Betsy (Maupin) Harris.
  5. Minrod Maupin 5 m. Miss Harris. Had:
    - a. Lilburn Maupin 6 Went west.
    - b. James Maupin 6 " "
  6. Lilburn Maupin 5 m. Miss Kent. Had:
    - a. Sallie Maupin 6. m. Mr. Bowles.
  7. Martin Maupin 5. unmarried.
  8. Frances Maupin 5 m. Dabney M. Jarman. Had:
    - a. W. D. Jarman 6 m. Catherine Lindsey, d. of Col. Harry & Fannie (Maupin) Lindsey.
    - b. John L. Jarman 6, m. Mary Ary. Had:
      - (1) Minnie Jarman 7, (2) Lizzie Jarman 7,
      - (3) Jennie Jarman 7
      - (4) Matthew F. Jarman 7, m. 1st Mary Fairfos, and Miss Kretwell, who had:
        - (a) Martha 8, (b) Eren 8, (c) John 8, (d) Thos. 8,
        - (e) Matthew 8, (f) Elizabeth 8
    - c. Mary Jarman 6 m. W. J. Keblinger. Had:
      - (1) Wilber Keblinger 7. Not married.
      - (2) Lottie Keblinger 7, m. G. W. Gulley. Had:
        - (a) Atrass Gulley 8
        - (b) Thos. Gulley 8, m. of Baltimore, Md.
      - (3) Mollie Keblinger m. 1st Dr. R. K. George. no heirs. Andrew Cronen, 2nd, They had 8 children. 2 known:
        - (a) William Cronen) 8
        - (b) Harriet Cronen) 8
      - (4) Cadie Keblinger 7, m. Annett Jackson. Had:
        - (a) Lula Keblinger m. Mr. Woodward (8)
        - (b) Mary Keblinger 8, m. Mr. Walle.
        - (c) Willie Keblinger 8 m.



- d. James D. Jarman 6.
- e. Elizabeth Jarman 6 m. Burlington Fretwell. Had:
  - (1) Dabney Fretwell 7, married Bettie Woodson
  - (2) James 7, (3) Minnie 7, (4) Harry 7, (5) Annie 7,
  - (6) Snoodle 7
- 9. Mary Maupin 5 m John Hayden; Had:
  - a. Asa 6, b. Wm 6, c. John 6, d. James 6 m. Miss Bledsoe and had: (1) John Hayden 7, and two others. e. Eliz. 6 m. Mr. Maxwell, f. Fannie 6 m. Mr. Ewing
  - g. Margaret 6
- 10. Betsy Maupin 5 m. Thomas W. Harris. Had:
  - a. James Harris 6
  - b. Sallie Harris 6 m. Rice Woods
  - c. Bettie Harris 6 m. J. H. Maupin. s. of James Maupin
  - d. William Harris 6 m. Jennie Maupin, d. of T. J. " "
  - e. Oswin Harris 6 m. Mollie Maupin d. " " "
  - f. Geo. Harris 6 m. Eliza Foster. Had:
    - (1) Helton Harris 7, m. Marshall
    - (2) Ida Harris 7 unmarried.
    - (3) Edgar Harris 7 married
    - (4) Stuart Harris 7 m. Miss Hildebrand
    - (5) Cordelia Harris 7 m. W. G. Gillispie; Had: (a-b-c-d-e 8) Eva, Mable, Morris, Chas. Randolph.
- Mrs. Hannah Harris (3rd wife of Daniel Maupin) had:
- 11. Merrett R. Maupin 5, m. Polly Maupin, d. of Mt. Wm. Maupin and Jane Jameson, his wife. Had:
  - a. William D. Maupin 6, m. 1st Ella Childress, and had:
    - (1) " 7 m. Jarman Brown - Others unknown.
    - Miss Fisher (2nd wife)
  - b. Cornelia Maupin 6 m. W. B. Railey. Noorman's River Va.
    - (1) Whitwood Railey 7, single.
    - (2) " Railey 7 "
    - (3) " Railey 7 "
    - (4) Annie Railey 7 "
    - (5) Bettie Railey 7 m. Arthur Stevens. No issue.
    - (6) Lula Railey 7 m. Luther Sandridge. " "
    - (7) Virgie Railey 7 m. Grayson Wood. Had issue.
- 12. John W. Maupin 5. Batchelor. Saddler by trade.
- 13. Sarah Maupin 5 m. Dr. Peery. Had several children. Moved to Missouri.
- C. Cornelius Maupin 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). He served at Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis, during the Rev. War. Pension allowed for service. He married four times, to Miss Harris, Miss Tomlin, Miss Paul and Miss Ellis. He emigrated from Albemarle Co. Va. to Madison Co. Ky. and settled near Richmond. Later moved to Howard Co. Mo. Had:
  - 1. Bernard Maupin 5, married Had:
    - a. Charles Maupin 6. He went to Mo. in 1852, single.
    - b. Silas Maupin 6. m. Miss Norris. went to Mo.
  - 2. Margaret Maupin 5 m. David Woods. (See Miller Book.)
- D. William Maupin 4 (Known as Mountain Billy Maupin.) He was in the Rev. War. At the surrender of Cornwallis. m. Jane Jameson, d. of Samuel, who purchased land in 1765 in old Woods Gab. from Archibald Woods, who had enetered in in 1766. Had 7 children

Children of William Maupin 4 & wife Jane Jameson

1. Tilman J. Maupin 5. b. d. 1881. m. Lyrenia Brown,  
d. of Bernard Brown, Jr. & Miriam Maupin, his wife.  
5 children
  - a. Samantha Maupin 6, m. Capt. James Wiant, who was  
killed of wounds received in Ficketts charge at  
Gettysburg. They had:
    - (1) Nannie Wiant 7, m. Clark. Richmond, Va.
    - (2) Thomas Wiant 7
  - b. Georgia Maupin 6 m. Robert Woods. They had:
    - (1) Emma Woods 7m. T. R. Chapman. They had:
      - (2) Georgia Chapman 8, m. Enos Todd, son of  
Ex-Admiral Andrew Todd, U.S. Navy. Had:  
(-1) Son 9
    - (2) Nannie Woods 7 m. W. G. Barksdale. No issue.
    - (3) Avis Woods 7. m.
    - (4) Norman Woods 7 m. Had one daughter.
    - (5) Mande Woods 7 m. Curtis Lipscomb. Had. 2 dau.
  - c. Virginia Maupin 6 m. William Harris, s. of Thos. W.  
Harris and Betsy Maupin his wife. Had:
    - (1) William Harris 7, d. 9-17-1862, of wounds rec-  
eived at Sharpsburg, Md. Not married.
  - d. Mary (Mollie) Maupin 6 m. Oswin Harris.
  - e. W. B. Maupin 6. m. Lucy Jones, d. of Mosias Jones, Sr.
    - (1) Moses Maupin 7, m. Miss Jry. Had 3 children.
    - (2) Chapman Maupin 7, m. " 1 child.
    - (3) Belle Maupin 7, m. C. C. Tilman. Had 1 child.
    - (4) Lois Maupin 7, m. No issue.
    - (5) Tandy Maupin 7. Single.
    - (6) Tilman Maupin 7, Single.
2. Logan Maupin 5, m. Eliza Sims, d. of Isaac Sims. Had:
  - a. Miss Julia Maupin 6. Single.
  - b. Isaac Maupin 6. Killed in Conf. Army.
  - c. William L. Maupin 6, He was clerk of the Albemarle  
Co. and Circuit Courts. m. Eliza Garland. Had:
    - (1) 7 m. Woods Garth. No heirs.
    - (2) 7 m. " " " "
    - (3) Julia Maupin 7, (4) Bessie Maupin 7, (5) Sara  
Maupin 7, (6) Willie Maupin 7.
3. Albert A. Maupin 5 m. Patsey Jarman, d. of Dabney M.  
Jarman & wife Fannie Maupin. They had:
  - a. Oscar Maupin 6, m. Mollie Flern
  - b. Mattie Maupin 6. c. Emily Maupin 6. d. Frank Maupin 6.
  - e. Mary Maupin 6 f. Frances Maupin 6, m. James H.
  - g. Ella Maupin 6, m. William Lewis. No heirs.
4. Waller Maupin 5 m. Left family ?
5. William O. Maupin 5 He left Virginia in 1835, where he  
was an attorney of Albemarle Co. at Charlottesville.  
Later he moved to Missouri and became a judge of one  
of the courts, then was elected to U.S. Congress.
6. Frances Maupin 5 m. Pascal Maupin, s. of Jennings Maupin  
and his wife Sallie Miller. No children.
7. Polly Maupin 5 m. Merrett R. Maupin, s. of saddler  
Daniel Maupin and Mrs. Hannah Harris nee Jameson.  
(See page 33)

- E. THOMAS MAUPIN 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) married ~~JUDITH COBB~~ AND 2nd PEGGY MAUPIN. Children:  
 1. Fennie D. Maupin 5 m. Peggy Maupin, d. of Wm. Maupin.  
 2. Levi Morris Maupin 5  
 3. Elvira Rebecca Morris Maupin 5, m. Samuel Paul.
- F. John Maupin 4 married Miss Craig.
- G. Fannie Maupin 4 " Wm Shelton
- H. Gabriel Maupin 4. B. D. ab. 1825. He emigrated to Madison Co. Ky. Married  
 Susannah Bailey. After the death of her husband she married  
 Bazil Pinkston, 6-21-1825.
1. William Overton Maupin 5, b \_\_\_\_ 180? Madison Co. Ky.  
 m. 10-6-1831 to  
 Susannah Cooper. They lived near the old Drowning  
 Creek Church, now Panola, where they both died. Had:  
 a. Robert Harris Maupin 6 m. in Mo. first to  
 Mary Viola Pearson---2nd Phoebe ~~Wink~~ Benight. "  
 (1) Viola Maupin 7, m. Andrew Ford, Marysville. Mo.  
 (2) Howard Maupin 7, Marysville, Mo. m \_\_\_\_ ?  
 b. Mary Maupin 6 m. John Woolery Had:  
 (1) Nannie Woolery 7, m. James Dalton.  
 (2) Johnnie Woolery 7, a dau. m. Geo. Jones.  
 (3) Sue Mag Woolery 7, m. John Dalton  
 (4) William Woolery 7, m. Malinda Garrett.  
 c. Callum Maupin 6 Enlisted in Conf. army during  
 the Civil War. Lived for a while in the  
 family of Christopher Irvine Miller and learned  
 the blacksmith trade. Lived at Elliston, Waco  
 then moved to Richmond, Ky. Served two terms  
 as City Councilman, 1898-1902. Married:  
 Mary Turner Park. They had:  
 (1) Meud Maupin 7, m. Ed. B. (Bush) Wallace. Had:  
 (a) Edgar Wallace 8, (b) Park Wallace 8,  
 (2) Fannie Maupin 7, m J. B. Wortham. Had:  
 (b) Jesse Wortham 8  
 (3) Winnie Maupin 7, m. E. J. Clark. Had:  
 (a) Morris Clark 8, b. Mary Eliz. Clark 8  
 (4) Malcom Miller Maupin 7, m. Lizzie Edwards.  
 (a) Grace Estille Maupin 8  
 (5) Sudie Maupin 7, m. D. R. Riddell  
 (a) Malcom Riddell 8, (b) Bertram Riddell  
 (6) John G. Carlise Maupin 7. Single.  
 d. Susan Frances Maupin 6. m. Wm Christopher Todd.  
 e. Christopher Harris Maupin 6. m. Eliza Wilson. Had:  
 (1) Lenora Maupin 7, m. Henry Shifflet & Seth  
 W. Tudor. She had?  
 (2-3-4-5-6-7) Percy, John Overton, Sada Susan,  
 Julian, Mary. Amanda Belle Maupin. 8  
 f. Cassius C. Maupin 6. m. Sallie Edmonson: Had:  
 (1) Eva Maupin 7, m. James Wilcox. Had: Warren 8.  
 (2) Robert 7, m. Anna Todd  
 (3) Wm Maupin 7, m. Nancy Johnson, nee Brown  
 (4) Kate Maupin 7  
 g. William Martin Maupin 6, m. Sallie Ellison. He:  
 (1-2-3) Wm 7, Robt 7. Annie 7.

2. John Maupin 5 (Gabriel 4, John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1)  
B. in Madison Co. Ky. Moved to Fayette Co. Ky. He m.  
Miss Thompson, 1st. 2nd Rachael Thompson. Had;  
a. John Maupin 6. Went to Indian Territory and m.  
Helen. Died there.  
b. James Maupin 6. Went to Indian Territory. Single.  
c. Robert Maupin 6. Killed in Conf. Army.  
d. Maupin 6. " " " "  
e. Margaret Maupin 6 m. Robert Trumbo, of Frankfort, Ky  
(1) Andrew Trumbo 7, (2) Robert Trumbo 7  
f. Annie Maupin 6 m. Dr. Beshoar, Trinidad, Colo.  
g. Susan Maupin 6 m. William Burns  
h. Frances Maupin 6 m. Sayers. They had 12  
After his death she married Mr. Lewis.  
Lived at Raton, New Mexico.  
i. Robert Maupin 6 m. Pickett Woodson.
3. Callum Maupin 5. Died at Little Rock, Ark. Single.
4. Dabney Maupin 5 m. 4-17-1817 to Polly Shifflett.
5. Jennings Maupin 5 Single.
6. Polly Maupin 5 m. 7-19-1826 Will P. Gilbert. After  
his death she married Mr. Hall. Children:  
a. Sarah Gilbert 6 m. Judge John W. Bourne  
b. Susan Gilbert 6 m. Mr. Bailey.  
c. ~~Frances A. Gilbert~~ m Ben N Webster Had:  
(1) Ben Webster 7  
(2) Kate Webster 7 m. Willie  
(3) Mary Webster 7 m. Walter G. Scott  
(4) Hall 7 (a dau.)
7. Frances Dabney Maupin 5 m. 7-4-1826 John R. Wright,
8. Betsy Maupin 5 Died single.
9. Margaret Harris Maupin 5 m. 6-30-1814 Joshua Shifflett.  
a. Allen Shifflett 6 m. Nancy Cooper.  
b. Sidney " 6 m. Dillon.  
c. John " 6  
d. Margaret " 6 m. Jacob Hughes  
e. Mary " 6 m. Wm Rubles  
f. Susan " 6 m. Wm H. Smith Had:  
(1) Claude Smith 7, (2) Wm. H. Smith Jr.
10. Cynthia Maupin 5. m. 10-27-1831 Covington Cooper.
11. Susan Maupin 5 m. Mr Stifner. of Fayette Co. Ky.  
She died at Ludlow, Ky. where they made their home.  
He was the first engineer to conduct the first train  
of cars over the first railroad, between Frankfort  
and Lexington. Children:  
a. John Stifner, 6. Machinist for L & N. RR.  
b. Harry Stifner 6  
c. Fanny Stifner 6 m. Mr Lockwood, of  
Ludlow, Ky.
12. Sallie O. Maupin 5 m. 7-10-1822 to  
Abraham Emaline
- I. Robert Maupin 4. Home in Barren Co. Ky. Was State  
Senator from 1827-32, in in lower House from 1824-6.
- J. Jennings Maupin 4 m. Sallie Miller, d. of Robt. & Marg.  
(Maupin) Miller. They had:  
1. Jink Maupin 5. m. Mr. Winslow. Went west.  
a. Paschal Maupin 5 m. Frances Maupin, d. of Wm &  
Jane (Jameson) Maupin.

3. John M. Maupin 5, Was a criminal lawyer at Williamsburg Va. married Miss Armistead. Had:
  - a. Sallie Maupin 6 m. Mr. Bedgood. Had: 1 son and 2 daughters.
  - b. Kate Maupin 6 married Mr. Cook. of Baltimore. Md.
4. Logan Maupin 5 In 1840 he visited his Uncle Daniel Maupin in Madison Co. Ky. No children.
5. Fannie Maupin 5 married Col. Henry Lindsey. Had:
  - a. Littleton Lindsey 6 m Brown. Moved to Mo. 8 hrs.
  - b. Asbury Lindsey 6 m. Mrs. Virginia Harris, widow of Thos. J. Maupin.
  - c. Catherine Lindsey 6 m. W. D. Jarman. s. of Dabney M. and Fanny (Maupin) Jarman. Had:
    - (1) Henry D. Jarman 7 m. Laura Dull. Had:
      - (a) Homer B. Jarman 8
      - (b) Mae Jarman 8
      - (c) Dice Jarman 8, m. Harry Price of Md. Had: (-1) Dorothy Reid Price 9
      - (d) Bledsoe Jarman 8 m. Sloan.
      - (e-f-g-h-i-(-k-l) 8. John Jarman, Judson Jarman, Frank Jarman, Catherine Jarman, Hope Jarman, Joseph Jarman, Howell Jarman, Louise Jarman.
    - (2) James E. Jarman 7 m. Mary Jones. Had:
      - (a) Ben'. Jarman 8 m. Anna Young. 1 dau.
      - (b-c-d-e-) 8, Zacharias, Bernard, Anna, Mary.
    - (3) Lottie Jarman 7. m. Henry M. Tiltman. 2 boys.
    - (4) Joseph I Jarman 7, m. Mary Ellen Wiley, d. of Dr. Had 4 children.
    - (5) Robert Jarman 7 m. Irene Smith. Had 4.
    - (6) Ed. Jarman 7 m. Miss Webb
  - d. Mary Lindsey 6 m. R. R. Cleveland. Had: Bessie. 7. Jerry 7, Chas. 7.
  - e. Mag Lindsey 6, m. Thomas Dunn. Had:
    - (1) John Dunn 7
    - (2) Annie Dunn 7 m. G. W. Walker. Had 3 children.
    - (3) Cornelia Dunn 7. m Mr. Haycock. 1 child
    - (4) Littleton Dunn 7
    - (5) William Dunn 7
  - f. Ellen Lindsey m. James Gillum. No children.
6. Tyre Maupin 6, Editor and Politician, In civil War. Whig. Miss Shelton. Wife. Had:
  - a. Deal Maupin 6
  - b. Jennie Maupin. 6, Worked in public Printing Office in Wash. D.C. m. Ann Houseworth. They had:
    - (1) John Maupin 7
    - (2) Miss Maupin 7 m. Mr. McChung
    - (3) " " " Mr. Betts.
    - (4) Ella Maupin 7 m. T. M. Shelton. Had:
      - (a-b-c-d-e) 8. Fred, Harry, Luculins, Anna & Lydia Shelton.
  - c. Algernon Maupin 6 m. Had 2 sons. (Algernon 7 & )
  - d. John Maupin 6. dy.
  - e. Miss Maupin 6, m. John Walker McMullen. Had:
    - (1) John McMullen 7, m. Lived in West.
    - (2) Mary McMullen 7, m. W. B. Sims. Had:
      - (a) Bernard Sims 8, m. Bessie Strother. Had 4.
      - (b) Walker Sims 8, m. Mary Gibbs. Had 2.

- (a) Cordelia Sims 8, m. James Weaver. Had: 4-5
    - (b) Caddie Sims 8, m. Eugene Jarrett
  - (3) Matilda McMullen 7 m. Frank Simms. Had:
    - (a) Minnie Sims 8 m. J. F. Hughes. No heirs
    - (b) Tyetta Sims 8, m. Mike Williams. " "
    - (c) Tyre Sims 8, m. Miss Bruden. " "
    - (d) Frank Sims 8, m. Sallie B. Williams
  - (4) Henrietta McMullen 7, m. K. W. Shelton. Had:
    - (a) Stella Shelton 8, (b) Wm Shelton 8,
    - (c) Alma Shelton 8, (d) Henrietta Shelton 8,
    - who m. Russel Melone. Had 2 children.
- K. Carr Maupin 4. Died in fall of 1845. Will dated Nov. 1945.  
 He settled in Montgomery Co. Ky. m.  
 Nancy Burch. They had:
1. Caleb Maupin 5. Was executor of his father's will.
  2. Sinthy " m. Adams
  3. James Maupin 5 Lived in Montgomery Co. Ky. in 1810.
  4. Also other children ??
- L. Dabney Maupin 4. Died young. Not married.
- M. Margaret Maupin 4. B. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1767, 2-1.  
 After her marriage they emigrated to Madison Co. Ky.  
 and settled on the waters of Muddy Creek, near Brass-  
 field. Died in 1855. Married
- John Harris, s. of Christopher & Agnes (McCord) Harris. He  
 d. in 1810. Served Mad. Co. as legislator in 1799. Had:
1. Robert Harris 5, b 10-27-1768, Albe. Co. Va. m 4-23-1812  
 Jael Ellison, d. of Joseph & Mary (Kavanaugh) Ellison.  
 He served Ky. legislature, from Mad. Co. 1826-28. Had:
    - a. Dr. John McCord Harris 6, b Mad. Co. Ky. 3-4-1812, m.  
 Ellen Anderson Had:
      - (1) Robert Harris 7, Accidentally shot by bro-in-law.  
 Wm. Willis.
      - (2) Nannette Harris 7, m. Wm Willis. Divorced.  
 Mr. Garrison (2nd husband).
    - b. Mary Ann Eliz. Harris 6, b Mad. Co. 9-4-1814. m. 8-10-1837  
 Dr. James Cooper. They moved to Mo. Had:
      - (1) Ann Eliz. Cooper 7, m. Robert Caylor.
      - (2) Eberly Bascom Cooper 7, m. Ellen Lowen. Had:
        - (a) Nannette Jael Cooper 8, m. Wm March.
    - c. Robert Rodes Harris 6. b Mad. Co. 11-17-1816. Attorney.  
 Kentucky Legislator, Mad. Co. m.  
 Miss Turner Had:
      - (1) ~~Robert Rodes Harris~~ 7
    - d. Margaret Frances Harris 6, b Mad. Co. 5-27-1819. m.  
 12-6-1838 to  
 Simeon Hume Had:
      - (1) Wm Allen Hume 7, m. Lydia Turner. Moved to Mo.
      - (2) Sallie Ann Hume 7, m. Samuel Worthley. Had:
        - (a) Maude Worthley 8  
 Hardin Jones (2nd husband of Sallie Ann Hume 7
      - (3) Robert Harris Hume 7, m. Miss Stumbo.
      - (4) Jael Frances Hume 7, m. Jno. Presley Oldham. Had:
        - (a) Marg. Oldham 8, (b) Mary 8, m. Meridith  
 Hayden, (c) Sally Oldham 8

- e. Dr. Joseph Ellison Harris 6 b Mad. Co. Ky. 1-13-1821.  
Jennie McDonald 1st. 2nd Mrs. Eva Bishop  
(1) Robert M. Harris 7 m. Anne Payne  
(2) Mary Ann Harris 7 m. Chas. Bowling  
(3) Malinda Harris 7 m. Fred Rettish  
(4) Ada Harris 7, m. Wm Muff Had: Harris Muff 8  
(5) Perle Harris 7. m Geo. Walker  
(6) May Harris 7 Single.
- f. Malinda Miller Harris 6, b. Mad. Co. 9-20-1822  
m. 8-2-1849. Was 83, in 1905. Moved to Trenton, Mo.  
Anderson Yates. They had:  
(1) Malinda Yates 7, m. Robt. Ballew. Moved to  
Mo. then to Payne Co. Okla.  
(2) Nannie Yates 7, m. Walter Ballard--Richmond, Ky.  
(3) Sally Yates 7. Teacher Trenton, Mo.  
(4) Pattie Yates 7. m. Edwin Howe Perry
- g. Jael Kavanaugh Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. 9-30-1824. m.  
10-17-1841 to  
Martin B. Gervin. They moved to Mo. Had:  
(1) Malinda Gervin 7, m. Fem Winn  
(2) Mary Ann " " Fem Winn  
(3) Pauline " " Samuel Peery  
(4) Wm Overton " " Vada Riggs  
(5) Jael Woods " " Dr. Whitley  
(6) Jno Harris " " Mr. Woltz
- h. Pauline Rodes Harris 6 b 11-17-1826. Lived to 79 yrs.
- i. James Overton Harris 6 b 4-22-1829. Went to Mo. m.  
Abigail Chamberlain Had:  
(1) Anne Pauline Harris 7  
(2) Wm. Harris 7  
(3) John Harris 7
- j. Nancy Hocker Harris 6 b 4-28-1831 Single.
- k. Susan Miller Harris 6 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 6-8-1833 and  
died there. m.  
Benj. Crooke Had:  
(1) Robert Harris Crooke 7 of Richmond, Ky.  
(2) Joseph Crooke 7  
(3) Wm Crooke 7  
(4) John Crook 7  
(5) Nannie Crooke 7 m. Collins Yates  
(6) Cassius Crooke 7 m. Martha  
(7) Margaret Crooke 7 Single
- l. Sara Wallace Harris 6 b 12-26-1835 Single.
- m. William Christopher Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. Ky.  
5-28-1838. m.  
Lyda Francis, d. of Thos. Francis. Had:  
(1) Overton Woods Harris 7  
(2) Thomas Francis Harris 7  
(3) Robert Rodes Harris 7  
(4) Mary Bohanan Harris 7  
(5) Eliza Christopher Harris 7
2. Christopher Harris 5 (Marg. 4, John 3, Dan. 2, Gab. 1)  
Served as a J. P. and a Judge for Mad. Co. ab. 1850.  
He and his mother were administrators of the father's  
estate. b. in Albemarle Co. Va. 4-1-1788, d. 4-14-1871.  
Married 2-20-1812 to  
Sally Wallace, d. of Michael & Jane (Bratton) Wallace.  
Born Sept. 1787, died 10-26-1836.  
Children

- a. Ann Eliza Harris's 6 (Christopher's 5, Merg. 4, Jno 3, Dan 2, Gab. 1  
 b. Madison Co. Ky. 6-18-1813. m. 3-5-1829 to  
 Robert Covington 8 children:
- (1) Robt. Christopher Covington 7, b. Mad. Co. Ky. 4-18-35.  
 Died 5-22-1863. Married in 1862 to  
 Louisa Thorpe, d. of Thos & Emma (Hume) Thorpe.  
 B. 10-1841, d. 11-28-1892. He enlisted in  
 Chanault's Co. Duke's Brigade, under Morgan's  
 Command, and died in the service of the Conf.  
 army, at Monticello, Ky. of brain fever. Was  
 buried there. Their children:
    - (a) Thos. Thorpe Covington 8 m. Kate Spears. He  
 served as mayor of Richmond.
    - (b) Robt. Christopher Harris Covington 8. m.  
 Mary Morrow.
  - (2) John Harris Covington 7, b. Mad. Co. m.  
 Susan Thorpe, a relative. Moved to Ind. Goodland,  
 in Newton Co. Had:
    - (a) Annie Covington 8, m. Frank Clark. Chicago.
    - (b) Harris " " Ann Wallace "
    - (c) Robert H. " " ? "
    - (d) Thomas " " " "
    - (e) Lulu " " Mr. Gady "
    - (f) Florence " " "
    - (g) John " " "
    - (h) Wm " " "
    - (i) Susan Eliz. " "
    - (j) Sen d.y.
    - (k) Sen d.y.
  - (3) Mary Frances Covington 7 m. Dr. John W. Christopher
    - (a) Laura B. Christopher 8, b. 11-5-1858, d. 4-15-1863.
    - (b) Bobbie D. " 8 " 3-8-1861, d. 5-16-1860.
    - (c) Horace " " dy.
    - (d) Florence " " dy.
  - (4) Sara Elizabeth Covington 7 dy.
  - (5) Tabitha Covington 7 m. Lewis K. Cole Had:
    - (a) Dean Cole 8--died young.
    - (b) Robert Cole 8 " "
- b. Tabitha Harris 6, b. Mad. Co. Ky. 3-14-1815, d. 1-2-1882.  
 m. 9-1-1836 (Baptist Church) Flatwood Predestinarian.  
 Christopher Irwin Miller, s. of Daniel & Susannah (Woods)  
 Miller. B. near mouth of Hickory Lick, on branch of  
 the Muddy Cr. 12-20-1813. d. 10-14-1878. Buried on  
 his farm. He served as a Col. in Ky. Militia.  
 11 children
- (1) Sara Wallace Miller 7 b. on Drowning Cr. 6-7-1837,  
 d. 5-27-1897. Married 6-5-1856 to  
 Stanton Hume Thorpe. They had 10 children:
    - (a) Amelia Nash Thorpe 8, b. 5-4-1857 m. 1-11-1877  
 William Joseph Wagers. Had: Jas. Wagers 9.
    - (b) Thos. Miller Thorpe 8, b. 1-30-1859 m.  
 Bettie Bonney. Had: Wm. Hume, Nathan C.  
 Sallie, Eliza Thorpe 9.
    - (c) Geo. Hume Thorpe 8 b. 1-31-1861 m. Bettie Bonney.
    - (d) Christopher Irvine Thorpe 8, b. 5-31-1863-1-12-64.
    - (e) Stanton Hume Thorpe 8, b. 12-10-1864, married  
 Henrietta Hayburn. Had: Cecil Thorpe 9.
    - (f) Robert Daniel Thorpe 8 4-29-1866. Single.



- (g) Hush Thorpe 8, b. 2-20-1866, d. 3-12-1890.  
 (h) Jno. Harris Thorpe 8, b. 5-2-1872, m.  
 Kate McCord. Had: Hush Miller, & Jno. Thorpe 9.
- (1) Woods Thorpe 8, b. 4-1875, d. 10-30-1876.  
 (1) Sallie Eliza Thorpe 8, m. Richard Cobb. Had:  
 (-1) Tabitha Park Cobb (-2) Jesse Cobb 9.
- (2) Robert Daniel Miller 7, b. 3-4-1839. He was in  
 the Conf. Army, in Chenault's Reg. under Gen.  
 Jno. H. Morgan. He located in Newton Co. Ind.  
 then moved to Madison Co. Ky. m. 12-22-1869 to  
 Susannah J. Barrett, d. of Francis & Mirinda (McLean)  
 Barrett. b. 3-20-1857. After her death he  
 staked a claim of 160 acres, in Okla. Had: 8.
- (a) Laura Frances Miller 8, b. 10-3-1870 m.  
 J. W. Kortman, of Denver, Colo.  
 (b) Marinda Matilda Miller 8, b. 11-7-1871 m.  
 E. P. Worcester, DeWitts, Iowa. Had: (-1) Earl,  
 (-2) Irene, (-3) Eugene Miller 9.  
 (c) Tabitha Ann Eliza Miller 8, b. 11-29-1873.  
 (d) Eddie Lyon Shackelford 8, b. 1-19-1875, d. 9-3-76.  
 (e) Susan Robt. Miller 8, b. 1-9-1877. m.  
 J. D. Wilmot, of Denver, Colo.  
 (f) Dan. 8, b. 8-23-1879, d. 9-6-1879.  
 (g) Christopher Irvine Miller 8, b. 4-16-1882. m.  
 a Denver R.R. man.
- (h) Leah Miller 8
- (3) James Christopher Miller 7, b. 9-3-1841. Conf. Army,  
 Chenault's Reg. under Jno. H. Morgan. He was  
 captured at Cheshire, Ohio and moved to Camp  
 Douglas in Chicago, where he spent 18 months.  
 After his release he went to Newton Co. then to  
 Madison Co. Ky. Married 9-22-1869 to  
 Mrs. Eliza Rayburn, widow of John Rayburn, and a  
 d. of Wilson C.H. Broadbent. Had 5 children:
- (a) Eliza Susan Miller 8, b. 8-27-1870 m.  
 Wm Edgar Stanton. Had: Eliza, Edgar, Emmet,  
 Susan Shackelford, Camilla, James Edgar 9.  
 (b) Eliza-Susan-Miller-8, b. 8-28-1870 error.  
 Tabitha Harris Miller 8, b. 12-19-1871, -8-5-73.  
 (c) James Christopher Miller 8, b. 12-19-1873 m.  
 Anna Blues, of Almira Wash. Had:  
 (-1) Hannie Caroline Miller 9, b. 11-11-1902.  
 (-2) Jesse Blues Miller 9, b. 12-28-1904.  
 (-3) Elizabeth Miller 9  
 (d) Mary Eliza Miller 8, b. 3-5-1880, a H.S. teacher  
 of Richmond, Ky. m. June 1907 to  
 Wm. E. Gilkerson, of Blanch, Belle Co. Ky.  
 (e) Kate Wilson Miller 8, b. 5-28-1885, teacher.
- (4) John Thomas Miller 7, b. 8-19-1844. m. 2-11-1869 to  
 Anice Elkin, d. of Robt N. & Malinda Elkin. Had 7:
- (a) Wm Frances Miller 8, b. 12-28-1869. Killed by  
 lightning 8-22-1883.  
 (b) Robt. Elkin Miller 8, b. 10-28-1871 m. Pettie Tevis  
 who d. 10-18-1905. Had: Maude & Reba 9  
 Mattie Rupert (2nd w.) d. of Leban & Eliza.  
 (Trimbles) Rupert. They lived in Huntsville.  
 Mo. Had: Marg. Katherine Miller 9, Nov. 1906  
 (c) Malinda Miller 8, b. 3-15-1874 m. Wm Pearson. Had:  
 Joseph, Wm Elkin & Robt. Miller 9  
 (d) Thos. Irvine Miller 8, b. 7-30-1879, m.  
 Patsy Park, d. of Joel & Lucy Park. Had: Geo.  
 Park & Anice Eliza Miller 9

- (e) Mary Miller 8 (twin of Susan) m.  
Joseph Richardson. Had: Miller Sanford 9.
- (f) Susan Miller 8 m. Nicholas Dymart Minor
- (5) Son 7, b 10-20-1846, died 11-5-1846
- (6) Christopher Irvine Miller 7, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
4-18-1848. He was in the hardware business and  
was the inventor of a churn. Moved to Benton, Ind.  
Sara Suet. No heirs.
- (7) Susanna Woods Miller 7, b. 8-2-1850. m. 10-9-1873 to  
Thos. Richard Hume, son of Larkin & Nancy Hume.  
(a) Thos. Richard Hume 8 b 7-26-1874.  
(b) Nancy Moberly Hume 8 b 2-6-1876, m.  
Christopher Fogg Chenault, s. of Anderson & Eliz.  
Chenault. They owned an interest in the  
Ellison Roller Mills at Conway, Ky. Had:  
Eliz Susan, Anderson Hume, Mary Emily, Nancy  
Woods Chenault 9.
- (c) Irvine Miller Hume 8 b 1-18-1878
- (d) Geo. Larkin Hume 8, b 1-24-1880.  
Algin S. Heale (2nd husband of Susanna Woods Miller.  
He died 10-29-1906.
- (8) Wm Harris Miller, b 10-22-1852. m. 2-27-1884 to  
Katherine Oldham, d. of Wm Kavanaugh Oldham and his  
wife Jacintha Catherine Brown.
- (9) Mary Eliza Miller 7, b 1-29-1855 m. 5-8-1890 to  
John W. Rupert, s. of Leban and Eliz. (Trimble) Rupert.  
Lived at Richmond, Ky. then moved to Woodward  
Co. Okla. Stayed until Oct. 1905, then went back  
to Rockcastle Co. Ky. and later moved to Berea.
- (10) Michael Woods Miller 7, b. 2-13-1857 m. Ella Hogan  
d. of Dr. Hugh W. & Laura (Broaddus) Hogan. Had:  
(a) Eugene Miller 8, b 9-18-1886  
(b) Christopher Hogan Miller 8, b 12-6-1888
- (11) Elizabeth Francis Miller 8, b. 7-15-1864, m. 5-8-1882  
Jennius Burnam Park. Both died very young. Had:  
(a) Earl Gardner Park 9, of Jacksonville, Fla.

Note See page 47 for the rest of this family.

- 3. ~~Judith~~ Ovarison Harris 5 (Marg. 4, John 3, Dan 2, Gabriel 1).  
Born 11-24-1789 in Madison Co. Ky. D. 1844 in Boone Co. Mo.  
He made the trip on the flat boat down the Mississippi  
with his father in 1810. His father died on the return trip  
and was buried where he died. He acted as the first sheriff  
of Boone Co. Mo. in 1821. Was also made Mayor. Served in  
the 3rd Div. Militia in the Black Hawk War, 1812. Married  
in Garrard Co. Ky. to  
Mary Rice Woods, d. of James and May (Garland) Woods. Moved to  
Boone Co. Mo. in 1817. They had 7 children. She was b.  
9-24-1795 and died 8-31-1876.
- a. John Woods Harris 6 b 8-31-1816, Madison Co. Ky. m.  
Ann Mary McClure. Had:  
(1) Martha Maupin Harris 7, m. Gen. Wm Jackson Hendricks.  
He was a lawyer of New York. They had 5 children.  
(a) Anne Hendricks 8, m. Robt Burns Wilson, of  
Frankfort, Ky. Had: Annie Eliz Wilson. 9.  
(b) Sophia Kemper Hendricks 8, m. Dr. Frederick  
Smith Pickett, of Cleveland, Ohio.  
(c) Jane Carlyle Hendricks 8.  
(d) John Harris Hendricks 8.  
(e) Jacqueline Hendricks 8.

- (2) Frances Bond Harris 7. Died young.
- (3) Jane Woods Harris 7, m. John Johnson Rogers
  - (a) Martha Hendricks Rogers 8
  - (b) Mary Evelyn Rogers 8
  - (c) Virgil Johnson Rogers 8
- (4) Virgil McClure Harris 7 of St. Louis, Mo. m. Isabel McKinley
- (5) John Woods Harris 7, Susan Oldham, d. of Rev. Wm Abner Oldham Had:
  - (a) John Wood Harris 8, Jr.
  - (b) Mary Harris 8
- b. James Harris 8, b 5-5-17-1818 m. Sabra Jackson. Had 13.
  - (1) Girl 7, m. H. C. Pierce. D. in Col. Mo.
  - (2) Sallie Harris 7
  - (a) John S. Harris 7 Ashland, Mo.
  - (c) Overton Harris 7 Denison, Texas.
  - (f) Wade J. Harris 7 Fulton, Mo.
  - (g) Julia Harris 7 m. Mr. Johnston, of Fulton, Mo.
  - (h) Miss Harris 7 m. Samuel Baker
  - (i) Miss Harris 7 m. John Trimble, McCredie, Mo.
  - (j) David H. Harris 7, Fulton, Mo.
  - (k) Louise Harris 7 m. Mr. Holland, St. Louis, Mo.
  - (l) Miss Harris 7. m. Stockton Dorry--Columbia, Mo.
  - (m) W. B. Harris 7 m. ? McCredie, Mo.
  - (n) James Harris 7 " "
- c. Martha Ryland Harris 6, b. 1-15-1821. m. Col. Mo. to James M. Maupin. Had: John Overton Maupin 7
- d. William Anderson Harris 6 b 3-25-1823 m. Eliz. Robnett.
  - (1) James Harris 7. Died young.
  - (2) Pleasant Robnett Harris 7. Vernon Co. Mo.
  - (3) Mary Catherine Bingham Harris 7
- e. Sara Eliz Harris 6 b 7-22-1824. m. Geo. Hunt. Had 1. dau.
- f. Mary Frances Harris 6, b. 11-10-1827 m. her cousin Thomas Berry Harris. s. of Tyre & Sallie Garland Harris at Boone Co. Mo. 7-13-1852. Had:
  - (1) Martha Overton Harris 7
  - (2) Sallie Tyre Harris 7, m. Judge A. M. Wathall of El Paso, Texas. Had:
    - (a) Henry Vaughn Wathall 8 lawyer, El Paso, Tex.
    - (b) Wm Maupin Wathall 8
    - (c) Mary Miller Wathall 8
    - (d) Sallie Tom Wathall 8
  - (3) Susan Harris of Fulton, Mo.
  - (4) Wm Christopher Harris 27 Pres. of Calloway Bank. Fulton, Mo.
  - (5) Mary Elizabeth Harris 27 m. Dr. J. A. Vansant of Mt. Sterling, Ky. Had:
    - (a) Thomas Harris Vansant 8
    - (b) James Albert Vansant, Jr. 8
    - (c) Mary Frances Vansant 8
  - (6) Overton Thomas Harris of St. Louis. Mo. 7
  - (7) Tyre Crawford Harris " " " " 7
  - (8) Isabel Harris 7 of Fulton, Mo.
- g. Overton Michael Harris 6 Judge: m. Amanda Wood. Had:
  - (1) Clifton Woods Harris 7 (2) Jas. Harris 7
  - (3) Wm Overton Harris 7 (4) Lilly F. Harris 7
  - (5) Buelah Harris 7, m. E. C. Yancey of Sedalia, Mo.
  - (6) Mary Harris 7 (7) J. Brown Harris 7
  - (8) Emmet Harris 7 (8) Nellie Harris 7 " "

4. James Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 5-7-1794. Served in the Black Hawk War. Captured in Canada and was held in prison for two years. Afterwards ransomed. Also in war of 1812. m.  
Mourning Bennett, d. of John & Isabella(Harris) Bennett. of Boone Co. Mo. They had 4 children:  
  1. John Harris 6 m. Had: Anna 7, Mark 7 who m. twice, a Miss McBain & Miss McKine, Georgia 7 m. Dr. Head, and Ed Harris 7.
  2. Robert Harris 6
  3. James Harris 6
  4. Anderson Woods Harris 6, b. near Columbia, Mo. d. 1901. Gabriella Nelson, of S. C. Had:
    - (1) James Harris 7, m. Julia Woods.
    - (2) Minerva Harris 7 m. J. T. Johnson. Harris, Mo.
    - (3) Jerusha Harris 7 m. T. N. Wood " "
    - (4) Ann Taylor Harris 7 m. J. H. Harryman " "
    - (5) Overton Harris 7 m. Susan Jones, who d. 1903.  
He was a cattle farmer of Sullivan Co. Mo.  
      - (a) Clifford Burdette Harris 8, of Harris, Mo. Clara Moore, d. of A. B. Moore.
      - (b) Clara Blanche Harris 8, m. A. T. Leach.
      - (c) Alma Estille Harris 8. m. O. H. Moberley, of Pontiac, Ill.
      - (d) Elizabeth Blanche Harris 8
      - (e) Anderson Woods Harris 8
      - (f) Augustus Overton Harris 8. Last two boys were students at Culver, Ind.
  5. Woodson Harris 6
  6. Margaret Harris 6
  7. Mourning Harris 6
  8. Sara Harris 6
  9. Nancy E. Harris 6
  10. Warren Harris 6
  - 11-12-13 Harris 6. Names unknown.
5. John Harris 5 b. 12-30-1795. Moved to Mo. and died there.
6. William Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 5-16-1805 d. 10-25-1872. Served in the Ky. legislature from 1851-3. m. Malinda Duncan, d. of John & Lucy (White) Duncan. b. 1808. died 1873. Had:
  1. Hon. John Duncan Harris 6. b 12-29-1829 Richmond, Ky. Acted as Pres. of Madison Female Institute. Served in State Senate in 1885. Was defeated for Gov. in 1887. Owned a 2,500 acre farm. m. 9-20-1849 Nancy White, d. of Valentine M. & Jane (Gentry) White. He died in 1906, and she died before him. Had:
    - (1) Wm valentine White Harris 7, 1858-1864.
    - (2) Pattie Harris 7 m. Samuel H. Stone of Louisville.K.
      - (a) Nannie Rodes Stone 8 12-15-1873--8-8-1874.
      - (b) Wm Harris Stone 8 8-4-1875--6-4-1901
      - (c) James Clifton Stone 8
      - (d) Jno. Harris Stone 8 8-7-1886--9-18-1900.
      - (e) Samuel Hanson Stone Jr. 8
    - (3) John Duncan Harris 1865-1883 7
    - (4) Mary Harris 7, m. Cassius M. Clay. Had: Cassius Jr. 8 and John Harris Clay 8.
    - (5) Wm. V. Harris 7 1864--1864.

7. Eliz. Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 9-30-1791 m. 5-4-1802  
at Viney Fork Bapt. Church to  
Anderson Woods, s. of James & Mary (Garland) Woods of  
Garrard Co. Ky. They moved to Boone Co. Mo. in 1823.  
He was a Baptist minister. Children:
- a. James Woods 6, m. Martha Stone of Centralia, Mo.
  - b. Margaret Woods 6, m. Clifton Maupin. " "
  - c. Polly Garland Woods 6, m. Caleb Stone. Had:
    - (1) Carlisle Stone 7 Died 1879 in Miss.
    - (2) James Stone 7 m. Mamie Worthingham
    - (3) Thos. M. Stone 7, Single. d. 1879.
    - (4) Betty Garland Stone 7, m. Wm Worthingham, Greenville, Miss.
    - (5) Wm A. Stone 7 m. Anita Martin. Rosedale, Miss.
    - (6) Caleb Stone 7. St. Louis, Mo.
    - (7) Cyrus Turner Stone 7. Richmond, Ky.
  - d. Susannah Woods 6 m. Ashby Snell. Had:
    - (1-9) Mary, Nora, Amanda, M. Fanna, Emma, James, Eliza,  
John A. & Overton Snell 7
  - e. Rice Woods 6 m. Eliza C. Wilson. Had: John, Anderson, Jas. 7
  - f. Harrison Woods 6, m. Eliza Curry Had:
    - (1-9) Laura J, James, Matilda, Talitha, Bettie, John C.,  
Wm H., Martha, & Daniel Woods 7
  - g. William Garland Woods 6
  - h. Martha Woods 6, m. Willis Snell. Had:
    - (1-9) Eliza, Wm H., Mary, John C., Anderson, Jennie,  
Hampton, Albina & Emerson Snell 7.
  - i. Talith Woods 6, m. Martin Bordine & Wm H. Dulaney. Had:
    - (1-6) Robt. Kate, May, Wm R., Ashby. Bordine 7, and  
James H. Dulaney (½ brother) 7.
  - j. Eliza Woods 6, m. W. F. Buckner. Paris, Mo. Had.
    - (1-8) Betty, Susan, Sallie, Chas. Anderson, Mary, Emma  
and Frances Buckner, 7.
8. Frances M. Harris 5, b. Madison Co. Ky. 3-26-1802, d. 12-17-1880.  
Major James Miller, s. of Daniel & Susanna (Woods) Miller.  
Born, Mad. Co. Ky. 8-3-1800, d. there 5-2-1869. Moved his  
family to Lincoln Co. Ky. Bought farm near Milledgeville,  
then moved to Stanford. Both he and wife are buried at  
Richmond, Cemetery. Had 9 children.
- a. Christopher Miller 6, Was Major in Militia. b. Mad. Co. Ky.  
11-25-1824. Died 8-18-1829. His father was a Major in  
Militia.
  - b. Daniel Miller 6. B. Mad. Co. Ky. 9-10-1826. Bachelor.
  - c. Margaret Susan Miller 6 b. Lincoln Co. Ky. 10-4-1828 m.  
Dr. Wm Pettus, b in Buried at Danville, Ky. Had:
    - (1) James Miller Pettus 7, b 6-28-1860. m. a kinswoman,  
Jennie Pettus, of Lincoln Co. Ky.
  - d. Malinda Miller 6, b. 7-26-1820. d. at Stanford, Ky. m. 1st.  
John Butler, 2nd Leo Hayden, son John T. Stone of Edgerton, Mo.  
All three died before her.
  - e. John Harris Miller 6, of Lincoln Co. Ky. b. 2-27-1832, d.  
about 1902. M. 2-9-1875 to  
Mrs. Angeline Brown Harris, widow of Chas. Lee Harris.  
B. 10-9-1832. D. 9-8-1881. No heirs.  
Miss Sallie Phillips of Stanford, 2nd wife of Jno. H. Miller.  
In President Cleveland's administration he was appointed  
Consul to Falkland Island, off the coast of S.A.  
He served as a soldier in Civil War. Conf.

- f. Fannie Miller 6, b. Lincoln Co. Ky. 4-18-1836, d. 37.  
g. James Miller 6, " " 7-2-1834, d. 4-16-1906. Buried at Richmond, Ky. Served in Civil War on Conf. side, under Gen. Morgan. Was captured and sent to Federal Prison, at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. Married 1-10-1870 to Gertrude Pettus, 1st w. who died 3-17-1872, m. 2nd Susan Chenault. Lived in Lincoln Co. Ky. then moved to Kansas and later to Tishomingo, Chickasaw Nation Indian Territory. After his death she moved to Ardmore, Indian Territory.  
1st wife had:  
(1) Wm Pettus Miller 7 b 7-11-1870, in 1905 he bookkeeper on the U.S. Battleship with the Asiatic Squadron, with headquarters in the Philippine Islands. 2nd wife had:  
(2) James Chenault Miller 7, b. 7-25-1873, d. 7-5-74.  
(3) Mary Waller Miller 7, b 11-26-1874 m. Arlie Samuel Crouch. Ardmore, Indian Territory.  
(a) James Miller Crouch 8, b 1903.  
(4) Helen Chenault Miller 7, b 2-22-1878 " "  
(5) Francis James Miller 7, b. 10-25-1879. " "  
h. Elizabeth Duncan Miller 6, b. Lincoln Co. Ky. 11-28-1838. Married 12-15-1868 to Dudley Portwood, b 11-29-1822, of Jessamine Co. where he died in 1906. They afterwards moved to Dallas, Tex.  
(1) James Miller Portwood 7, b 8-2-1870 m. Perle Holland of Orange, Texas. Had:  
(a) Nan Portwood 8, (b) Catherine Portwood 8  
(2) Fannie Harris Portwood 7, b. 12-29-1871 m. Ben O. Smith, of Ft. Worth Texas. Had:  
(a) Ben O. Smith Jr. 8  
(3) Dudley Portwood 7, b. 12-12-1873 m. Ft. Worth Mary Emily. Had: (a) Howard 8, (b) Alice 8.  
i. William Harris Miller 6 b. Lincoln Co. 6-17-1842. Conf. Soldier, Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. Captured at Cheshire, Ohio in 1863. Escaped from Federal Prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago and rejoined Gen. Morgan in Va. Discharged after being wounded in 1865. Died in Lincoln Co. Ky.  
He studied law under Sq. Turner, Richmond, Ky. Was admitted to the Bar in 1866. Located at Stanford. Was clerk of Circuit Ct. Asst. Clerk House of Rep. under the Democrats. In 1876 he was Presidential Elector, 8th Cong. Dist. Ky. 1878 elected Co. Attorney for Lincoln Co. Was a delegate from Lincoln Co. to the convention that framed the present Constitution of Ky. He m. 1879 to Katherine Portman, d. of M.C. of Stanford, Ky. b. 9-2-1852. Had:  
(1) Malinda Catherine Miller 7  
9. Susan Harris 5, b. Mad. Co. 5-10-1808 m. Wm. H. Duncan, of Mo. Had: Margaret F. Duncan 6, m. T. T. Allen, Sara E. 6, Sara C. 6, John W., James S. Martha W., Wm O. and Ann Eliza, and Jas. Harris 6, who m. S. Belle Dulaney.

Continued from page 42

- C. James Anderson Harris 6 (Christopher 5, Marg. 4, John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).  
 Son of Judge Christopher and Sally (Wallace) Harris.  
 Born in Madison Co. Ky. Lived in Richmond, Ky. before he settled in Lincoln Co. Ky. He was a farmer and horse breeder. Died at his farm near Stanford, Ky. m. 1-1-1845 Susan Taylor, d. of Samuel B. & Nancy (Chenault) Taylor. After the death of her husband she lived with her son at the old homestead. Had 8 children:
- (1) Sally Wallace Harris 7, m. Samuel Baughman of Lincoln Co. Ky. He was a farmer and cattle raiser. Children:
    - (a) James Harris Baughman 8, m. Laura Logan Carter.
    - (b) Kittie Ann d.y.
    - (c) Nancy Chenault Walker B. McKinney
    - (-1) Nancy Catherine McKinney 9
    - (d) Katherine Baughman 8 m. Wm. H. Wearren. Had:
      - (-1) Annette James Wearren 9
      - (-2) Sallie Harris Wearren 9
    - (e) Susan Taylor Baughman 8, m. Wm N. Craig. Had:
      - (-1-4) Sallie Mills, Anna Vansarday, Samuel, Eliz. Warren Craig 9.
    - (f) John Samuel Baughman 8, m. Lena Bruce. Had:
      - (-17) Eddie Bruce Baughman 9
    - (g) Chloe Smith Baughman 8, m. Shelton M. Saufley
  - (2) Nannie Harris 7, m. Geo. P. Bright of Lincoln, Co. He served in the Conf. Army. Lived Stanford, Ky.
    - (a) Greenberry Bright 8, m. Alice Holmes. Had:
      - (-1) Lottie Chenault Bright 9
      - (-2) George P. Bright 9
      - (-3) Alice Edight Bright 9

Mr. Bright, after the death of his wife, moved to Phoenix, Arizona and remarried.

    - (b) Sus Bright 8, m. Churchill Yeager. Had:
      - (-1) Nancy Yeager 9
    - (c) Anna Evans Bright 8, m. Joseph Johnston, New Orleans
  - (3) Reuben Harris 7, Horse breeder. m. Eliza Engleman. Had:
    - (a) Levisa Harris 8, (b) Samuel 8, (c) Jas. Harris 8.
  - (4) Samuel Harris 7. Stockholder in Stanford, Ky. Bk. nm.
  - (5) Susan Harris 7, m. Geo. R. Engleman. Had:
    - (a) Anna Bronaugh Engleman 8, m. Rowman Saufley, s. of M.C
    - (b) Bessie Taylor Engleman 8, (c) Eliza Engleman 8
  - (6) Elizabeth Harris 7, m. Harry Bush (his 2nd wife) of Lincoln Co.
  - (7) Margaret Miller Harris 7, m Ephraim Woods. Lincoln Co.
    - (a) Susan Fisher Woods 8
    - (b) Bessie Harris Woods 8, m. Sanford Miller Allen
      - (-1) Margaret Woods Allen 9, m. Julian Grosjean.
      - (-2) Elizabeth Bush Allen 9
    - (c) Annie Belle Woods 8 m. Samuel Jackson Embry
      - (-1) Perle Burnside Embry 9
      - (-2) Robert Woods Embry 9
    - (d) Robert Benton Woods Jr. 8
    - (e) James Harris Woods 8, m. Sophia Timothy McCormick
      - (-1) Mary Louise Woods 9
    - (f) Sally Taylor Woods 8
    - (g) Ephraim P. Woods 8 dy.

- (8) Annie Montgomery Harris 7 m Frank Engleman. Had:  
 (a) Sue Taylor Engleman 8. (b) Nancy Engleman 8.  
 (c) Bessie Kay Engleman 8. Killed 5-18-1906, when  
 L. & N. RR. train struck her buggy.
- D. Christopher Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. Ky. 4-20-1819. Not married.  
 Killed 7-16-1860 on a trip from Madison Co. to Lincoln or  
 Garrard Co. Cause unknown. Body was robbed of belongings.
- E. John Miller Harris 6 b. Madison Co. 5-30-1821. Batchelor.  
 Served in the Conf. Army. Killed 9-8-1862 at top of Pine  
 Mt. Ky. while in battle and buried there.
- F. Mary (Polly) Woods Harris 6 b. Madison Co. Ky. 9-25-1823.  
 m. 1-15-1852 to died 8-1-1901.  
Elder John M. Park (his 2nd wife) Had 3 children:  
 (1) Margaret Susah Park 7 m. Wm Francis Elkin, son of  
 Rebert M. & Malinda Edmonson Elkin. She died  
 5-1-1901  
 (2) Christopher Harris Park 7 m. Ella Broadbuss, d. of  
 H. Clay & Betty (Bush) Broadbuss. Had:  
 (a) John Clay Park 8. (b) Christopher Harris Park 8  
 (c) Pleasant Broadbuss Park 8.  
 (3) Son--died young.
- G. Margaret Francis Harris 6. b. Madison Co. 4-8-1826, d. 8-13-1900  
 m. 2-9-1848 to  
Joseph Warren Moore. They lived in Mad. Co. until after the  
 birth of their children then moved to Emerson, Marion Co. Mo.  
 He died 1905. They had 7 children:  
 (1) Rueben Moore 7 All went to Mo. about 1870.  
 (2) Christopher Harris Moore 7  
 (3) Salley Eliz. Moore 7  
 (4) Mary Buchanan Moore 7  
 (5) Annie Moore 7  
 (6) Margaret Moore 7  
 (7) Jenny Moore 7
- H. Sara Overton Harris 6 b. Madison Co. Ky. 7-10-1828 m. 8-14-1843  
Thos. Moberly Oldham, s. of Caleb and Abigail (Moberly) Oldham.  
 (1) Sallie Elizabeth Oldham 7 m. 1-9-1892 to  
David G. Martin, s. of Gentry & Samaiamus (Brassfield)  
Martin.  
 After her death he married a second time and had  
 other children.
- Elizabeth Berry, was the second wife of Christopher Harris 5  
 daughter of James Berry. They married in Oct. 1839.



SECTION 4

DANIEL MAUPIN 3

D. Daniel Maupin 3 (Daniel Maupin 2, Gabriel Maupin 1.)

Known as "Cuff" Maupin. Born 1727-29. and died in 1803. Moved from Albemarle Co. Va. to Madison Co. Ky. ab. 1785. Settled on waters of Muddy Creek, and lived there until his death. On 3-5-1798 Green Clay conveyed to him fifty acres on said creek, adjoining Moseley's survey.

He was named in the will of his father which was probated in Albemarle Co. Va. in 1788.

He served as a member of a company from Albemarle Co. in 1758 in defending the frontier against the Indians.

He was a witness in the will of Robert Harris Sr. probated in Albemarle Co. Va. 8-8-1765.

Will of Daniel Maupin 3

"I Daniel Maupin, of Madison County Ky., being of sound mind, though weak in body, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of when it may happen have thought fit to make this my last will and testament, in the following manner, that is to say:

I give and bequeath unto Margaret Burnett, the fifty acres of land that I live on, as long as she lives and is single, and at her death or marriage I bequeath it to her daughter, Lucy Burnett to her sole use and bequest, and my will further is that all and every part of my personal estate should be sold and equally divided amongst my five daughters and their heirs, viz: Sarah Stephenson, Margaret Burnett, Elizabeth Ray's children, Mary Goulding and Fanny Lynch.

After my debts are paid out of my personal estate, and the sum of twelve pounds due from me to Lucy Burnett, is to be paid her out of the same, with my funeral expense by my executor hereafter named. And that no misunderstanding may take place in the construction of this will, it is to be understood that Elizabeth Ray's two children are to stand as one legatee in the above distribution, and finally I resign my soul to God trusting through the mediation of His Son to enjoy eternal life, and I hereby appoint my friend John Harris to be my executor on this will.

In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eleventh day of October, one thousand eight hundred and two.

DANIEL MAUPIN (I S.)

Attest:

Anna Harris  
William Harris  
James X. Oldham.

Codical made to the above will this 9th day of Feb. 1803, hereby altering the above bequest respecting my land, and do hereby will it to my daughter Margaret Curby, as long as she lives, and then as above directed to the sole use and bequest of her daughter Lucy Burnett.

Test: Charles Neal  
Anna Neal

Probated, Madison Co. Ky. Court, December 5, 1803.

Daniel Maupin 3, lived at his farm located near Crooksville, Kentucky, with his family until his death. His wife was:

ELIZABETH DABNEY a daughter of Cornelius & Sara (Jennings) Dabney. See pages 301-302 in Miller History for information on the Dabney Family.

Children of John 3 & Elis. Dabney Maupin .

A. Daniel Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Born in Albemarle Co. Va. 12-6-1760. Died in Madison County Ky. 8-29-1832. Known as "Tough" Maupin.

Served in the Revolutionary War. Was with General Washington during that dreadful winter of 1778 at Valley Forge. Was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. His name on pension list of Aug. 13, 1853. "It is hereby ordered to be certified that satisfactory evidence has this day been presented and given to the Court by the oaths of Leland D. Maupin and William R. Letcher, two credible and disinterested persons that Daniel Maupin, deceased, of said county, a Revolutionary pensioner and for whose service in the Rev. War his widow Margaret Maupin drew what was due her at the time of his death some time after he died. That the said Daniel Maupin died in the Co. of Madison and State of Ky. on the 29th day of Aug. in the year 1832, leaving the applicant, the said Margaret Maupin, his widow, who still remains his widow having never married again."

Will of Daniel Maupin 4

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Maupin, of the Co. of Madison, and State of Ky., being aged and infirm in health but sound of mind and memory, and knowing that my dissolution can be at no great distance of time, do ordain this my last will and testament: My will and desire is, that my just debts be all paid, which done, and my funeral expenses also paid, my desire is that my present beloved wife, Peggy Maupin, have and enjoy the residue of my estate during her widow-hood, under the limitations or restrictions hereinafter named. If my wife should again marry from that time, she is to have one third of my estate during the residue of her life, and after her death, whether she shall marry or not, the whole of my estate not before divided among my children by my said last wife. If any of my children by my last wife shall marry or leave their mother during her life time my will and desire is that such child or children, shall have advanced to him or them, my estate and doing equal justice among my children, and their mother. The part so advanced to be taken into consideration in the final division. In case I make any advancements to any of my children by my last wife, before my death, the same is to be considered and as also, I have already advanced unto my sons, Washington Maupin, \$1,200 and to my daughter, Cynthia, intermarried with Thomas Gates, \$600, which is also to be considered by my ex-ecutors as so much in the division as part of their part of the distribution of my estate, among the children of my said last wife.

The children which I had by my first wife, Betsey Maupin, I have done for them what I considered as much as I am able to do, for my last sets. It is my wish therefore, that they

have no farther share or portion of my estate.

It is my desire that my estate of every description, be under the direction and superintendence of my executors, and that my beloved wife pursue their advice in its management and keeping it from waste and destruction. I hereby revoke all former wills and do declare this my only last will and testament, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Washington, my son Leland Maupin, when he arrived at age of 21 years, and my friend Archibald Woods, Jr., executors of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of April 1829.

Daniel Maupin (Seal)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in our presence and we witnessed it, in the presence of the testator the day it bears date.

Archibald Woods---W. R. Letcher ---Joseph Barnett, Sr.  
Probated in Madison County Court, Oct. 1, 1832.

Betsy Gentry, first wife of Daniel Maupin 4.

Born 12-27-1766. Died in Mad. Co. Ky. 6-10-1804.

Children

1. Garland Maupin 5 m. Mary Martin, dau. of William & Winefred (Gentry) Martin. They had:
  - a. Milton G. Maupin 6 m. Polly Ann Maupin, d. of John Maupin and Nancy Collins Maupin. 1 adopted son.
  - b. James G. Maupin 6 m. 1st Lucy Ann Simms, d. of Elias and Elizabeth (Martin) Simms. Had:
    - (1) Milton A. Maupin 7 b 1844, m. Emma Taylor. Had:
      - (a) James T. Maupin 8. (b) Ed. H. Maupin 8.
      - (c) Joseph F. Maupin 8. (d) John W. Maupin 8.
      - (e) Milton A. Maupin 8. (f) Minnie L. Maupin 8.
      - (g) John H. Maupin 8 m. Abba Turner. Have 1 son.
      - (h) James Thomas Maupin 8. m Miss Osborne.
    - (2) Mary E. Maupin 7 b. 1846 m. B. F. Jackson. Lived at Glasgow, Mo.
    - (3) William T. Maupin 7, b. 1848, m. Gabriella Yates (a-F) Wade, Nannie, Lou, Samuel, Ralph, Dale-8
    - (4) John E. Maupin 7, b 1850 m. Mary Allen Lived at Middle Grove, Mo.
  - Fannie Wilhoit, 2nd wife of James G. Maupin 6
  - (5) Edward G. Maupin 7 m. Lived Yates, Mo. Had:
    - (a) James Edward Maupin 8
    - (6) Kate Maupin 7, m. Cash Marshall. Had:
      - (a) Lucile Marshall 8
  - c. Garland Maupin 6 m. Sarah Jane Woods. Had:
    - (a) Addison Maupin 7. (b) Columbus Maupin 7.
  - d. Malinda Maupin 6. b. d. Howard Co. Mo. 11-26-1849. Married her cousin Daniel Crews, son of David Crews and Eliz. Maupin Had 8 children. 5 died young.
    - (1) Wm. H. Crews 7. Conf. soldier. m. Mary Eliz. Maupin his cousin. Had:
      - (a) Wm. M. Crews 8 m. Florence A. Deatherage. Had:
        - (-1) Elender Crews 9. (-2) Evalyn Crews 9.
      - (b) Robert D. Crews 8. Died single.
      - (c) Joseph B. Crews 8. m. Sarah A. Skinner. Had:
        - (-1-6) Margaret Crews 9 m. Arthur Daugherty. Mary, Harry M. Joseph E. Robt. L. & Ida A.
      - (d) Mary Crews 8 m. H. M. Hackley.

- (e) Edna Crews 8, m. L. C. Thurman. Had:  
(-1-5) 9, Wm. Edna May, Archie, Rowland, Wayne
- (f) Margaret Crews 8, m. Lynch Thurman. Had:  
(-1-3) Emmetta, Mary Lillian, Farris 9.
- (2) Evelyn A. Crews 7 b 6-24-1842, m. 8-24-1863 to James Lewallen Bishop. Federal soldier killed 6-24-1864 in Memphis, Tenn. b a negro. Had:  
(a) James Lewallen Bishop 8, b 10-3-1864, at the home of Milton Maupin, Howard Co. Mo.. Married 10-30-1889 at Selma, Alabama to Agnes Wakefield Ware. Their children:  
(-1-4) Jennie Hooper, James Lewallen, Mary Hooper, and Evelyn Fenn Bishop 9  
Joseph Ellison Harris, s. of Major Robt. Harris and Jael Ellison, of Madison Co. Ky.--was the second husband of Evelyn A. Crews, after her first husband died.
- (3) Mary Ann Crews, b. Trenton, Mo. m. Charles W. Boline  
Had several children ?
- (4) Malinda Jael (Lillie) Crews 7, m. Frederick L. Reitter  
Had children ?
- (5) Mary Crews 7 died single.
- (6) Pearl Crews 7, m. Mr. Duff. Had several.  
Lived at Trenton, Mo.
- (7) Joseph Crews 7 Died young.
- (8) John D. Crews 7 m. Mary Eliz. Eubanks. Had:  
(a) James D. Crews, Jr. 8, m. Lena Massingale  
Lived at Sturgeon, Mo. Had:  
(-1-3) Willard, Roger, Carroll Crews 9
- e. Martha Maupin 6 b. d. 8-14-1899 Boone Co. Mo. m. Rev. James Vincent Children:  
(1) Garland Vincent 7 m. Mollie Gulley, of Grundy Co. Mo..  
He was killed at Waynewood, Indian Territory. Had:  
(a) Chas. Vincent 8, m. Lived at Waynewood, Ind. Ter.  
(b) ? Vincent 8.  
(2) Grant G. Vincent 7, m. Lived in Ark. Had children?  
(3) Belle Vincent 8 m. Mr. Davis. Had: 3 children.
- f. Mary Maupin 6 m. her cousin, James Crews, s. of David and Elizabeth (Maupin) Crews. Lived at Clark, Mo. Had:  
(1-6), Linton, Cas, Jid & 3 others. 7
- 2. Elizabeth Maupin 5 m. David Crews, s. of David Crews & wife.  
He died in Madison Co. Ky. in 1821.  
a. David Crews 6 m. Malinda Maupin  
b. James Crews 6 m. Mary Maupin
- 3. Patsy Maupin 5 m. William Dinwiddie, 1-30-1800
- 4. Susannah Maupin 5 m. David Gentry, 7-28-1804. Moved to Mo.
- 5. Delilah Maupin 5, m. William Dulaney, 5-10-1804. " " "  
She d. 7-20-1815. Children:  
a-d James, Betsy, Jane, William Dulaney 6
- 6. Folly Maupin 5 m 10-11-1810 to Richard Cornelison
- 7. Sally Maupin 5 b 3-17-1797, m 2-8-1812 Joseph Dulaney.  
She died in Monroe Co. Mo. 9-17-1834. Had:  
a. Daniel Maupin Dulaney 6, m Jacintha Maupin, d. of Joel and Mary Maupin.  
b. William H. Dulaney 6, b 1-9-1818 in Howard Co. Mo.  
c. Garland Maupin Dulaney 6, b 11-8-1827 m. 3-21-1848 to Miss C. M. Stevens. Lived Moberlay, Mo. Had children.
- 8. James Maupin 5 m/ 2-24-1820 Elizabeth Banta. Lived in Mo.

9. John Maupin 5. d 1-31-1822. Single.
10. Martin Maupin 5 d. 7--1824.
11. Talitha Maupin 5. m. 1-2-1826 Jefferson Gates

Margaret McWilliams b. 2-28-1781 and died in Mad. Co. Ky. May 1865.  
 Married to Daniel Maupin 4 (Dan3, Dan2, Gab. 1) as his 2nd wife

1. Cynthia A. Maupin 5, b Mad. Co. Ky. 6-30-1806.m. 5-11-1827  
 Thomas E. Gates. She died 1-24-1851. Had:  
 a. Bettie Gates 6 m. Wm F. Elmore, son of James Elmore  
 of Madison Co. Ky. m. 12-27-1846. Had:  
 (1) Thomas Elmore 7 Moved to Texas.  
 (2) James Carroll Elmore " "
2. George Washington Maupin 5 b. 12-10-1807 Madison Co. Ky.  
 Married 1st wife, May 20, 1828.  
 Mary Walker They had 10 children:  
 a. James W. Maupin 6. Batchelor.  
 b. Caldwell C. Maupin 6. m. Dorcas K. Maupin, 1st cousin.  
 He was a confederate soldier. Died after the war.  
 (1) Archibald Maupin. 7. dy.  
 c. Archibald Maupin 6. Conf. Soldier. Killed on streets  
 of Richmond, by gunshot from stray gun.  
 d. Seth W. Maupin 6. Killed in battle at Mt. Sterling.  
 e. George Washington Maupin 6 Was. Lt. in Conf. Army.  
 Served as jailer of Madison Co. 1 term. m.  
 Fannie Stivers. Had: (1-7) Jennings 7 m. Mattie  
 Turpin, Alexander. d.y., William 7 m. Miss Lakeg,  
 Geo. W. 7, d.y., Stone Walker 7, Jessamine 7.  
 f. Joel W. Maupin 6 served as Corp. in Conf. Army. Was  
 captured on the Ohio raid and imprisoned. m.  
 Edna Maupin, 1st cousin. Had: (1-3) Archibald 7, m  
 Maud Riddell, Walker & Wallace Maupin 7  
 Lou Davis, 2nd wife of Joel W. Davis. Lived at  
 Kingston, Mad. Co. Ky. Had: Cynthia, Mollie, Worth 7  
 g. Cynthia Maupin 6 dy.  
 h. Mollie Maupin 6 dy.  
 i. Worth Maupin 6 dy.  
 Susan E. Haley, 2nd wife of Geo. W. Maupin. m. 6-17-1840. Had  
 j. Anna T. Maupin 6, m. 1st cousin Socrates Maupin.  
 of Lafollette, Tenn.  
 k. Mattie G. Maupin m. Joseph W. Bales, sheriff of Mad. Co.  
 l. Florence Maupin 6 m. Dr. C. J. Bales. Had:  
 (1) Samuel Worth Bales 7. (2) Cathline Bales 7.  
 m. Alexander T. Maupin 6. Not married. Killed.  
 n. Richard W. Maupin 6 Batchelor  
 o. William Fleming Maupin 6. Died young.  
 3. Leland D. Maupin 5, b 7-6-1809 Mad. Co. Ky. Served as  
 State Legislature in 1849. d. 5-14-1868. m. 3 times.  
 Eliza Broadus m. 6-16-1831. Had:  
 (1) John Daniel Maupin 6. m. 1st Sarah Rayburn & 2nd  
 Mary R. Walton on 6-2-1849. First wife had  
 Mary Maupin 7, m. Mr. Cline & Mr. Potts.  
 Emma Maupin 7, Leland D. Maupin 7, Anna Maupin 7.  
 Elizabeth 7. Jane Moore (2nd w. Leland) Daniel 5, Had:  
 (2) Brutus Maupin 5 m. Amelia Terrill  
 (3) Walter L. Maupin 6. m Theodocia Rice Had:  
 Levi, Rice, Land. Chas. Janie & Frank 7, who  
 m. Florence Kilpatrick

- Frank Maupin 7 & Florence Kilpatrick Had:  
 Ava Maupin 8, who m. Geo. Brown Evans Had:  
 Johnna Rae Evans. b. Boise Idaho, 4-12-1942
- (4) Leland D. Maupin 6, m. Lizzie B. Moore. Had:  
 (1) Addie G. Maupin 7. m. J. Walker Covington  
 (2-5) children died in infancy.
- Martha R. Hurst, 3rd w. of Leland D. Maupin 5 Had:  
 (5) Jasper Maupin 6. Killed. Not married.  
 (6) Julian Maupin 6 m. Lizzie Hunt. Had:  
 (1-7) Blanch, John C. Amber, Sara N. Wm.  
 Julian H. & Lizzie Cathleen Maupin 7
- (7) Breckinridge Maupin 6, m. Lucy Terrill Had:  
 (1) Jasper L. Maupin 7  
 (2) Laytnia Maupin 7, m. Alexander Parrish. Had  
 (a) John Parkes Parrish 8  
 (3-8-) Louisa, Martha, Terrill, Leland,  
 Daniel and Cathaline Maupin 7
- (8) Annie Rebecca Maupin 6 m. Owen Walker Hisle.  
 (1-4) Armer, Rosa Lee, David Irvine &  
 Owen Walker Hisle 7.
- (9) Milton Maupin 6. dy.  
 (10) Rosa Lee Maupin 6.
4. Daniel G. Maupin 5 b. 1-15-1811, d. 1-16-1865. Mad. CO. Ky.  
 Nancy J. Walker, his wife. m. 1-5-1831. Had:  
 a. Dr. John W. Maupin 6 m Sarah Campbell, " " "  
 Sarah Campbell. Had: (1) Caldwell 7 (2) John 7  
 (3) Nancy m. Bean Allen  
 (4) Carrie Maupin 7, m. William Paris
- b. Socrates Maupin 6 Moved from Mad. Co. Ky. to  
 Lafollette, Tenn. m. his 1st cousin  
 Annie T. Maupin. Had:  
 (1) Hattie 7, m. William West.  
 (2) Annie Maupin 7, m. Dr. Hugh Bennett Kincaid  
 (3) Marshall Lee Maupin 7  
 (4) Ewing Maupin 7, m. Julia Riddell  
 (5) Susan May Maupin 7, m. Geo. F. Crawford  
 (6) Bayard Dabney Maupin 7  
 (7) Socrates Maupin 7 Jr.  
 (8) Kate Thomas Maupin 7
- c. William King Maupin 6 In 1862 he piloted Gen.  
 E. Kirby Smith's Army through the Ky. Mountains.  
 when the battle of Richmond was fought, in  
 which the first cannon was planted on the  
 farm of his uncle. Geo. Wash. Maupin. He was  
 captured in Morgan's raid in Ind. & Ohio. Held  
 prisoner at Camp Douglas. Died soon after war.  
 Not married.
- d. Sara Maupin 6 m. Archibald W. Kavanaugh.  
 e. Sidney Maupin 6. Conf. Soldier. Went to Mo. m.  
 Mrs. Fannie Osborn
- f. Julia Maupin 6. Single
- g. Harriett Maupin 6. m. Caldwell Campbell: Had:  
 (1) Mary Campbell 7  
 (2) Daisy Campbell 7 m. James Deatherage  
 (3) Anderson Campbell. m. at Louisville, Ky.
- h. Nancy Maupin 6
- i. Franklin Maupin 6, m Ophelia Francis.
- j. Josephine Maupin 6, m. Preston Beatty. Had:  
 (1-5) Horace, Frank, Cecil m. Nancy Elkin,  
 Lila, Harry Beatty 7
- k. Emma Maupin 6
- l. Harry Maupin 6 m. in Mo.

5. Parthenia W. Maupin 5, b 8-5-1812 m. 11-10-1829  
William C. Terrill Had:
  - a. John C. Terrill 6, Att. at Richmond. Conf. Army.
  - b. Wm C. Terrill 6, m. Louise Browning. Had:
    - (1) Lewis C. Terrill 7 m. Dora Hunter. Had:
      - (a-d) Lewis C., Tempest. Grover C. Mary 8
    - (2) Lucy E. Terrill 7, m. Breckinridge Maupin.
    - (3) John Browning Terrill 7 m. Malissa Fisher
      - (a) Herbert B. Terrill 8
    - (4) Parthenia W. Terrill 7, m. Robt. Yates
      - (a) Mae Yates 8, m. C. E. Clift.
      - (b) Ethel Yates 8
    - (5) William C. Terrill 7 m. Lizzie Duncan.
      - (aeb) Ora 8, Bennett H. Young Terrill 8
    - (6) Robert Bruce Terrill 7, m. Bessie Devore.
      - (a-e) Rodes, J. Browning, Eliz. Bales, Louise and William Sullivan Terrill 8
    - (7) Joe M. Terrill 7, m. 1st Annie Witt, 2nd May Witt. First wife had: Gordon, Ruby, & an infant, 8.  
2nd wife had Annie Witt Terrill.
  - c. Daniel Maupin Terrill 6, m. 1st Pattie Francis
    - (1) Arthur Terrill m7 Nancy Settle
    - (2) Helen B. Terrill 7
    - (3) Ruth C. Terrill 7, m. Bailey Rossan of Tenn.
    - (4) Ula Lee Terrill 7
    - (5) Johnnie Frances Terrill 7, a dau.
  - d. Captain Robert Bruce Terrill, Capt. of Co. E. 11th Ky. Cavalry, Col. D. Waller Chenault, Gen. John H. Morgan's command. Wounded at Mt. Sterling, Ky. Was clerk of Mad. Co. Ky. Court, in 1868. Married Amelia Miller Had:
    - (1) Mabel Terrill 7, m. Vernon Riggs of St. Louis.
    - (2) Ethel Terrill 7, m. Edwin Rugg, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Was Capt. in conf. army.
6. Eliza Ann Maupin 5 b. 6-20-1814, m 2-18-1830 to Ghisel Gooch Had:
  - a. Arzela Gooch 6, m. Williams.
  - b. Cornelius Gooch 6, m. Mahala Jane Golden, 9-18-55.
    - (1) William Gooch 7
  - c-d-e Thomas Gooch 6, Remus 6 Rachel Gooch 6
  - f. Henry Gooch 6, m. Mr. Woolery
  - g-h-i-j- James, Nancy, Lucy, Laura Gooch 6.
7. William M. Maupin 6, b & 7-16-1816. m. Margaret Ann Stapleton, of Fayette, Mo. Moved to Glasgow, Mo. in 1856. Had:
  - a. Robert D. Maupin 6, m. Martha Smith. Had.
    - (1) Cleve T. Maupin 7, m. Mary Eliza Roberson.
    - (2) Bettie Maupin m. Samuel Edwards. Had:
      - (a) Richard Dale Edwards 8
    - (3) R. Lee Maupin 7 m. Fannie Neal.
    - (4) Agnes Maupin 7, m. Fred Besgrove. Had:
      - (2) Frederick Besgrove 8. Twin.
      - (3) Forest Besgrove 8 "
      - (4) Anice Besgrove 8 "
      - (5) Agnes Besgrove 8 "
      - (6) Keith Besgrove 8
      - (7) Alfra Besgrove 8
      - (8) ROSA Besgrove 8

- (5) Rose Maupin 7
- (6) Martha Maupin 7
- (7) Mary Blanche Maupin 7
- b. Mary Eliza Maupin 6. m. Wm H. Crews.
- c. Joseph C. Maupin 6 m. Alice Major Had:
  - (1-5) Margaret S., Major, Dorsey, Jane, Dorcas 7
- d. Parthenia Maupin 6. m. Wm B. Miller. Had:
  - (1) Wm Yates Miller m. Wilmoth L. Tindel. Had:
    - (a) Mildred, (b) Paul Tindel (c) Wm Y. Miller 8.
  - (2) Annie C. Miller 7 m. W. J. Crews. Had:
    - (a-b-c) Elliot, Odell, Irvine Crews 8.
  - (3) J. Earl Miller 7. m. Obie Watson. Had:
    - (a) Lida Miller 8.

William B. Miller, husband of Parthenia, was the son of Lewis & (Yates) Miller, of Madison Co. Ky. Afterwards went to Mo.
- 8. Thomas Jefferson Maupin 5 b. 5-10-1819, Mad. Co. Ky. m. 10-23-1845 to Jane W. Lackey Children:
  - a. Dorcas K. Maupin 6 m. Caldwell C. Maupin, her 1st cousin.
  - b. Mattie Maupin 6 m. Dudley Cohn.
  - c. Alice Maupin 6 m
  - d. Susan Maupin 6 m. Dudley Cohn, after death of sister.
  - e. Lewis Maupin 6 m. Rosa Dunn
  - f. Mary Maupin 6 m. Cohn (or Chorn).
  - g. Margaret Maupin 6 m. Ollie T. Terrill, Garrard Co. Ky.
  - h. Edna Maupin 6 m. Joel W. Maupin, 1st cousin
- 9. Nancy Maupin 5 b. 1-16-1822 m 8-27-1842 d. 5-25-1881 James Roberts Conf.-Soldier Children:
  - a. Edwin Roberts 6. Conf. Soldier. m. Kate Rhodus. Had:
    - (1) Cleveland Roberts 7
  - b. Elizabeth Roberts 6 m. Humphrey Kindred. Had:
    - (1-4) James, Sallie, Chas. Nora Kindred 7. To Mo.
  - c. Howard Roberts 6
  - d. Margaret Maupin Roberts 6, d 8-14-1863.
  - e. Cynthia Roberts 6, b. 8-24-1847, d 2-21-1891. m. Charles Moore. Had: (1) Forest Moore 7
  - f. Thos. Jefferson Roberts 6 m. Mary Davis. Had:
    - (1-5) Bessie, Nannie, Mary, Parthenia, Thos. 7.
  - g. Charles Roberts 6 m. Mollie Rhodus. Had: Roy 7.
  - h. Daniel Roberts 6 m. Georgia Gash. Had:
    - (1-4) Claud, Jesse, Ernest, Chas Roberts 7.
  - i. Parthenia (Thancy) Roberts 6, m. Hezekiah McKeeshan:
    - ((1-2) Howard McKeeshan 7. John McKeeshan 7
  - j. John Roberts 6. died 12-10-1880
  - k. William Roberts 6 m. Lou Davis. Had: (1-3) Gracey, Jennie, James Enos Roberts 7
- 10. Thomas Howard Maupin 5, b 5-15-1823. m his relative 4-27-48 Elizabeth J. Maupin Had:
  - a. Thomas Green Maupin 6 m. Mary Todd. Had:
    - (1) Thomas Lee Maupin 7 m. Miss Barclay.
  - b. William Maupin 6 dy.
  - c. Daniel Maupin 6 m. Joan Gooch. Had 4 children.
  - d. Clay S. Maupin 6
  - e. Willard Maupin 6
  - f. Margaret Jane Maupin 6. m. Dr. James McWilliams
    - (1) John McWilliams 7 m. Mary Parrish
    - (2) Cleve McWilliams 6 m. Thomas Powers
    - (3) Jane McWilliams 6 m. Dillard Anderson
  - g. Jessie Maupin 6 m. Bettie McWilliams
- 11. Mary E. MAUPIN 5 d. 3-29-1836



B. Cornelius 4 ( Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Not too much is known about him and there might be some confusion caused by the records of Cornelius 4 son of John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). Records indicated that he settled in Madison Co. Ky, on the waters of Otter Creek, near the city of Richmond. He also owned lands on Green River.

3-5-1793--56 acres of land on Otter Creek was transferred to him by Peter Taylor and wife Nancy, adjoining the lands of Richard Calloway, James Estill, Hoy, Briscoe, etc.

11-9-1807--Cornelius Maupin and wife Ann conveyed to Permenas Briscoe land on Pitman and Sinking Creek, a branch of the Green River, witnessed by Peter Woods, John Grudgett and Jer. Shropshire

12-13-1802--Cornelius Maupin and wife Ann conveyed to Delaney Miller, land on Otter Creek.

3-2-1790 --on the motion of Cornelius Maupin his ear mark, a crop and slit in the right ear, and a hole in the left, is ordered to be recorded.

Ann Bratton, wife.

Had issue

1. Margaret Maupin 5 married David Woods

C. John Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

~~2-10-4-1804~~ in Albemarle Co. Va. Came to Madison Co. Ky. as early as 1790. Married 10-20-1795 in Madison Co. Ky.

Nancy Collins, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Wallace) Collins.

They first settled on a farm on Otter Creek, a few miles north east of Richmond. Lived there until 1819. Moved with their son Thomas Collins Maupin 5 and his wife, to Howard Co. then to Boone Co. Mo. 3-1-1809 Samuel Mitchell of Rutherford Co. Tenn. conveyed to John Maupin, 181 acres of land on Otter Creek. 9-7-1819 They conveyed land to Mose Bennett 142 acres on Otter Cr. 9-13-1819 they conveyed land to Hardin Golden 143 acres, then left for Mo. to make their home. 5-10-1822 they acknowledged a deed conveying to John Williams, an heir of Thos. Collins, lands on Muddy Cr. in Madison Co. Ky.

Their children

1. Thomas Collins Maupin 5 b. in Madison Co. Ky.

9-2-1795. Died Ysleta, ElPaso, Texas 7-30-1885. Moved to Mo. in 1819. First to Howard Co. and then to Boone Co. Mo. Married 9-2-1819 to Annie Reid Wallace, d. of Michael & Jane (Bratton) Wallace. She died 1-26-1880 in Vacaville, California. Buried in the Odd Fellows Cem. Followed Baptist faith. He was elected Sheriff in Boone Co. 1830-1844. In 1839 he was one of the trustees of Bonne Femme Academy & helping bring the University to Columbia. Elected to House of Rep. 1834-36. Senate in 1838-40.

In 1850, he and his 13 children- year old dau. Annie, emigrated from Boone Co. Mo. across the plains, with a wagon train to California. Settled in Vacaville, Solana Co.

Children of Thomas Collins Maupin & Annie Reid Wallace

- a. Sidney Maupin 6 m. in 1849 to Zerilda H. McKinney of Howard Co. Mo. Lived at Columbia, Mo. until 1850. Moved to Contra Costa Co. Cali. He and three of his children were burned to death, when their house caught fire. His wife and one son were rescued, but several years later the 1 son was killed in a railroad accident.
- b. Amenda Maupin 6 b. near Columbia, Boone Co. Mo. m. M. J. Lamme of Warren Co. Mo. B. 3-20-1815. He owned a line of steamboats on the Missouri river. In 1850 she went across the plains to California, where his wife died of cholera. Children:
  - (1) Laura L. Lamme 7 b. Nashville, Boone Co. Mo. 12-22-1843 married 3-20-1871 to W. B. White of St. Louis, Mo.
  - (2) Aleis T. Lamme 7 b. Boone Co. Mo. 7-16-1847. m. 12-27-74 Howard Cunningham of San Francisco, Cali. All of this family in San Francisco during the earthquake and fire in 1906.
- c. Mr. Thomas Milton Maupin 6, b 1831. It was his misfortune to have been one of the men invited by Gen. Crab of California to visit Sonora, to bring down a party of friends to help Americanize the country. Between the time of his receiving the invitation and the arrival of the party, the Governor had been deposed and another placed in power. When they arrived they were meet by a company of 500 men, or soldiers. Thinking they were a guard of honor, they laid down their arms. They were captured and driven like convicts into an old church in Corboco. After three days they were shot.
- d. John Christopher Maupin 6 d. y. in Vacaville, Cali.
- e. Michael Wallace Maupin 6 " " " " "
- f. Annie Maupin 6 m 10-23-1837 near Columbia, Mo. m. 11-26-1856 Col. George B. Stevenson, of Versailles, Woodford Co. Ky. b. 8-10-1830. d/ 6-23-1897 El Paso Co. Texas. Ysleta, Tex.
 

Their children

  - (1) William Thomas Stevenson 7 b. 8-30-1857 Solano Co. C. Interested in mines and mining, he became an assayer. Residence in Torracon Esta de Durango, Mexico. m. 10-3-1879 Ella Dalton, of Vacaville, Solano Co. Cali. Had:
    - (a) Ethel Dalton Stevenson 8, b Ysleta, El Paso Co. Tex. b. 11-10-1881, d 8-30-1883.
    - (b) Norma D. Stevenson 8 b. Ysleta, Texas. 10-25-1887.
    - (c) Eva Stevenson 8 b. San Francisco, Cali. 10-24-1900.
  - (2) Andy Vincent Stevenson 7 b Selveyville, Colano Co. Cali. 12-27-1858. Agent for Union Pacific Oregon, RR. Lived in Oakland, California. m. 1-1-1884 to Lola Derby Cross, of Oakland, Cali. Had:
    - (a) Bush C. Stevenson 8, b 11-6-1885 d. 4-3-1886.
    - (b) Earle Vincent Stevenson 8, b. 5-18-1887.
    - (c) Lola Neville Stevenson 8, b 1-4-1893.
    - (d) Frank Ira Stevenson, b 4-10-1896 (First two born Vacaville, Solano Co. Cali. 2nd two in El Paso, Texas.
  - (3) Geo. Maupin Stevenson 7 b. Solano Co. Cali. 4-7-1861 He was a telegrapher for Wells Fargo. Owned a brick and cement Co. near El Paso, Texas. In Spanish American War. n.m.

- (4) Charles Albert Stevenson 7, b 11-8-1862 in Selveyville, Salano Co., Cali. m 6-1-1884 Nora Naomi Long, of Vacaville, Cali. Had: (a-b) Richard 8, b. 1-1-1886 & Gerster Naomi Stevenson, b 11-19-1887.
  - (5) Clara Estelle Stevenson 7, b. Solano Co. Cali. 9-26-1865, & 1-23-1867.
  - (6) Herbert Elmer Stevensen 7, b. Vacaville, Cali. 7-3-1871. Graduate of Rush Medical College of Ill. Located in El Paso, Texas. Served as surgeon in Spanish-Am. War. m 6-1-1896 to Florence G. Vilas, of El Paso, Texas. Had: (a-b) Herbert Vilas Stevenson 8, b 12-20-1901 Walter Herbert Stevenson 8, b. 2-11-1904.
  - (7) Fred Elton Stevenson 7 b. 7-10-1876. Lived in Torreon, Esta de Durango, Mexico. m-7-10-10-10-10 9-25-1901 to Mittie C. Browning, of Armarilla Potter, Texas. (a) Geo. Browning Stevenson 8, b 7-30-1903 d. in Mexico, 7-25-1905. (b) Florence Stevenson 8, of El Paso, Texas. b. 9-22-1903.
2. Clifton Maupin 5 m. Margaret Woods, d. of Anderson & Elizabeth (Harris) Woods, of Boone Co. Mo. Had: a. Eliz. Maupin 6 m William Maupin. Had 8 children. b. Nancy Garland Maupin 6, m. Thomas Western. Had 3. c. Amanda M. Maupin 6, m. Wm Gibson, 1st, and 2nd William Jacoby. She had 4 children. d. Susan T. Maupin 6. dy. e. Anna Maupin 6 m 1st Stafford Graham, 2nd James Faris. Had: (1) Dr. Faris 7. (2) Margaret Faris 7 f. Rice Clifton Maupin 6 Not married. g. Watt W. Maupin 6, m Fannie Hawkins. Had 4 children. h. James H. Maupin 6, m. Jennie Goge. No children. i. Margaret E. Maupin 6, m. James S. Elzea. Had: (1) Bessie Elzea 7.
  3. Sally Maupin 5. m. Isaac Black. Howard Co. Mo.
  4. Polly Ann Maupin 5, m. Milton G. Maupin.
  5. Elizabeth Maupin 5, m. George Gordon, of Columbia. Had: a-h William, Jane, John, Sarah Ann, Emily, David, Jefferson, Caroline Gordon 6
  6. John Mills Maupin 5 m. Martha Ryland Harris, d. of Overton & Mary Rice (Woods) Harris. Had: a. John Overton Maupin 6. Resided in Columbia Boone Co. Mo.
- D. SARA MAUPIN 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2 Gabriel 1). Mad. Co. Ky. Married 1-27-1792 to James Stephenson. She was mentioned in her father's will which was probated in 1803.
  - E. Mary Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). She was mentioned in the will of her father, probated in 1803. Married in Mad. Co. Ky. 4-9-1795 to William Goulding.

- F. Francis (Fannie) Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1).  
Also, mentioned in father's will probated in 1803.  
Married in Mad. Co. Ky. 2-12-1793 to  
David Lynch
- G. Elizabeth Maupin 4 Also, mentioned in father's will of 1803.  
Married in Albemarle Co. Va.  
Robert Rea, son of Samuel & Jean (Maupin) Rea. He died 1831.
- H. Margaret Maupin 4 m 1st in Albemarle Co. Va.  
Mr. Burnett. Had:  
1. Lucy Burnett, 5, mentioned in will of her grandfather,  
Daniel Maupin Sr. of Mad. Co. Ky.  
Kirby, George (2nd husband of Margaret Maupin 4, after death  
of her first husband. The records of 9-13-1815 show  
that Geo. Kirby, wife and Lucy Burnett empowered Henry  
Banta to transact their business, including claim to  
a 50 acre tract of land on Muddy Creek, deeded to  
Daniel Maupin by Green Clay, and which was Daniel Maupin's  
home when he died in 1803, located near Crooksville.
- I Thomas Maupin 4 m. 1st Eliz. Michie & 2nd Margaret Burnswides.  
See Sec. 2, p. 25. Mr. Book had listed him here;  
but Dr. Socrates Maupin listed him as 2nd son of Daniel 12.

#### SECTION V

##### WILLIAM MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

5. William Maupin 3 of Albemarle Co. Va. Served as a member of  
a company raised in Va. in 1758, to defend the frontier  
against the Indians. He was a witness to the will of  
Robert Harris. Sr. probated in Albemarle Co. Va. 8-8-1765.  
He died in 1814. Married  
Mildred White, d. of Chapman White. Children:  
A. Chapman Maupin 4. Married and died in Albemarle. D. 1861.  
Mary Spencer Had:  
See Note  
page 61 1. Dr. Socrates 5 Maupin. First professor of Chemistry  
at Hampden-Sidney College, Va. and then Univ. of Va.  
He died in 1871 in a run-a-way accident in Lynchburg.  
2. Addison Maupin 5. Lived before the Civil War on  
Carr's Hill, adjoining the University. Married: Had:  
a. J. Addison 6 Maupin of Richmond.
- B. John Maupin 4 m. 1st Mary Michie, d. of Patrick & Frances  
Michie. m. 2nd Patrick- Nancy Cobbs nee Nancy Waddy.  
1st wife had:  
1. Polly Maupin 5, m. Geo. Maupin, her cousin.  
2. Ira Maupin 5 d. in Albemarle in 1873. m. twice. 2nd w.  
Virginia Price.  
3. Chapman C. Maupin 5 d. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1873. m.  
Mildred Jarman (sister of bro. John Maupin's wife. Had:  
a. Sally Maupin 6 m. Joseph Perkins. Lived on old  
family lands on Moorman's River.  
b. Son 6 enlisted in Conf. Army & died in service.  
4. John Maupin 5 m. Eliza Jarman (s. of Chapman C. Maupin's  
wife)  
5. Thompson Maupin 5 m. his 1st cousin Mildred Keblinger.  
6. Asa Maupin 5. Died unmarried.  
7. Judith Waddy Maupin 5. m. Ed. B. Jarman, son of Jno.  
& Betsy Broaddus) Jarman. Settled in Mad. Co. Ky.

- Lucy  
 C. Miss Maupin 4. m. Mr. Keblinger. Had several children. One was  
     1. Mildred Maupin 5 m. her 1st cousin Thos Maupin.  
 D. Amos Maupin 4 m. Sarah Ayers  
 E. Wm Chapman Maupin 4 m. Magdalen Ford.  
 F. Thos Maupin 4 m. Catherine White & Mary Clacks  
 G. Mildred Maupin 4 m Chapman White  
 H. Peggy Maupin 4 m. Thomas Maupin  
 I. Lucinda Maupin 4  
 J. Nancy Maupin 4  
 K. Overton Maupin 4

Note: Correction & addition on the family of Chapman White Maupin 4 on page 60 should read:

- A. Chapman White Maupin 4m. Mary Spencer Had:  
     1. Isabella White Maupin 5. m. Tandy Key Jones  
     2. Dr. Socrates Maupin 5 m. Sally Hay Washington  
     3. Lyssander Maupin 5  
     4. Addison Maupin 5 m. Lucy Hart  
     5. Wm Amos Maupin 5 m. Jane Smith  
     6. Mary Chapman Maupin 5 m. Lodwick A. Moorman  
     7. Mildred Ann Maupin 5 m. Thomas P. Mitchell

#### SECTION VI

##### ZACHARIAH MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2. Gabriel 1)

- VI. Zachariah Maupin 3, Married  
 Elizabeth Jarman, daughter of Thomas Jarman of Moorman's River, Albemarle Co. Va. (One author gives her name as Sally Jarman, having the following children:  
 A. Thomas 4 Maupin m. Elizabeth Michie.  
     Note There is some question as to where this Thomas Maupin 4. was to be placed. See Sec. 2 & 5. M.  
     Elizabeth Michie  
 B. Zach Maupin 4 , no further record.  
 C. William Maupin 4 m. Mary Perry  
 D. Ambrose 4 Maupin m. Lucy Tilghman  
 E. Jesse Maupin 4 m. Mrs. Sweeney  
 F. Frances Maupin 4  
 G. Catherine Maupin 4 m.  
 H. Elizabeth Maupin 4 m. Edward Walton  
 I. Alpha Maupin 4 m. Thomas Jones  
 J. Daniel Maupin 4 (Question as to whether he was a son.)  
     He and his wife emigrated to Madison Co. Ky. and lived on lands acquired on Yates Creek, Silver Creek and Paint Lick Creek. Records show:  
     9-22-1825--he conveyed 139 acres to James Levell on Yates Creek.  
     10-29-32 shows they were living on a 103 3/4 acre farm, on Paint Lick Creek, which they sold to Samuel W. Ross, and then moved to Clark Co. Ky.  
     In 1832 they bought land of 235 acres from John White in Clark Co. Ky. Daniel Maupin 4, died at this home, in 1834. Will dated 4-25-1833, Probated Jan. term of court, 1835. Property left to wife.

1836, his widow dedded land to her son Wilson R. Maupin. Susannah Maupin, wife of Daniel Maupin 4 They had several children, but only one is known.

A. Wilson R. Maupin 5. b. D. in 1879. Will dated 8-22-1877, probated 5-19-1879. m. twice in Mad. Co. Ky. 1st 9-17-1823 to Rebecca White. 2nd to Polly

Children mentioned in will:

1. Daniel Maupin 6. He was blind. Was executor of the will of his father. Made his home in Montgomery Co. Ky. Died in 1891. Will dated 9-27-1891, probated 12-21-1891. m.

Gordelia ? Had several children. 1

Della Crab Maupin 7 Note: This could have been her married name--Della Crab.

2. Spencer Maupin 6 m. ? Had:

(1) <u>Daniel Maupin</u> 7	(3) <u>John Maupin</u> 7
(2) <u>Mary Maupin</u> 7	(4) <u>James Roger Maupin</u> 7

#### SECTION VII

JESSE MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2. Gabriel 1).

vii Jesse Maupin 3 Emigrated from Albemarle Co. Va. to Mad. Co. Ky. and bought land on Taylor's Fork of Silver Creek, near Milford, or Old Town. Records show:

5-10-1818, he and wife Sara, conveyed to Christopher Clark, land on Taylor's Fork, near Old Town.

5-1-1820 they conveyed to Elkaney Bush--119 a. of land. 3-8-1821 " " Lewis H. Gillispie, 67 acres.

10-30-1822 Richard Muir & wife conveyed to him, 50 acres in Fayette Co. Ky.

Jesse Maupin 3, b. d. in 1827. Will dated

2-25-1827, was probated 10-1-1827. Married twice. 1st.

Lucy Jones Who had:

A. Cyrus Maupin 4

B. Nicholas Maupin 4

C. Son ? & Possibly other children.

Sarah (formerly the wife of a Mr. Sweeney) who had 3 children when she married Jesse Maupin 3. The will mentioned his wife Sarah and her children, Thomas, Ambrose & William. Evidently they used the Maupin name.

#### SECTION VIII

viii. Mary Maupin 3 (Daniel 2. Gabriel 1). m.

Matthew Mullins, of Goochland Co. Va. where they settled.

He served as Sergeant in the Rev. Army in Capt. Wm. Croghan's Co. of 4th, 8th & 12th (consolidated) Reg. of Foot, commanded by Col. James Woods, and he and

two of his son served in French & Indian War in 1758.

They had 9 children

A. William Mullins 4 Killed in battle in French & Indian Wars. Married ? Had:

1. 5. dy.

C. William Mullins 5. Moved to Madison Co. Ky. m.

Nancy Woods, 6-18-1801. Moved to Mo. 1912. Had 2 Children.

- B. John Mullins 4 Not married. Served in French and Indian war in 1758.
- C. Gabriel Mullins 4 Served in Cont. army in Rev. War. Left Va. for Madison Co. Ky. about 1790. Later moved to Pendleton Co. Ky. Married Rachael Ballard, d. of Francis Ballard, bro. of Bland B. Ballard of Shelby Co. Ky. Children:
1. Stephen Mullins 5 m Miss Riddell of Pendleton Co. Ky. who died without issue. He married Miss Thrasher who had several children.
  2. Reuben Mullins 5
  3. Richard Mullins 5
  4. Fountain Mullins 5
  5. Mary Mullins 5 m. Peter Rush. Moved to Rush Co. Indiana. Had several.
  6. Frances Mullins 5 m. Mr. McRay. Moved to Mo.
  7. Tinsley Mullins 5
  8. Patrick Mullins 5
  9. Elizabeth Mullins 5
  10. Mullins 5
- D. Matthew Mullins 4 Private in Rev. Army from Albe. Co. Va. enlisted in 1780 and discharged in 1781. At the battles of Jamestown and siege of Yorktown. Served under Colonels Richardson, Innis and Lindsey. Married in Va. to Sarah Clark. Moved to Madison Co. Ky. in 1784-91. He was born in 1759, and died 1836 in Mad. Co. Ky. Received a pension for his services. Children:
1. Levinia Mullins 5 m. William Hogan, Mad. Co. Ky. They had 9 children.
  2. Peggy Mullins 5 m. Mr. Richardson. They had one child. After his death she m. Calloway Young
- E. Richard Mullins 4, m. Mary Clark in Va. Moved to Mad. Co. Ky. Had:
1. Hudson Mullins 5. m. ? Moved to Indiana.
  2. Susan Mullins 5. m. Mr. Gillispie. Had:
    - a. Peggy Gillispie 6 m. Mr. Boggs of Mad. Co. Ky.
 Susan Woods (2nd wife of Richard Mullins 4) d. of Adam Woods of Mad. Co. Ky. on 10-3-1797. They moved to Missouri, where Richard Mullins was drowned about 1825.
- F. Margaret Mullins 4, m. Jeremiah Yancey of Albe. Co. Va.
1. Charles Yancey 5, m Miss Field in Va. After her he married again. Had: several children:
    - a. Jeremiah Yancey 6
    - b. Ralph Yancey
  2. Lechonia Yancey 5, m. sister to 2nd wife of Charles Yancey. Had ?
  3. Robert Yancey 5. m. Miss Rozelle. Moved to Mo.
    - a. Jeremiah Yancey 6
    - b. Chas. Yancey 6
    - c. Clarissa Yancey 6, m. Wm. Rodes, of Va.
    - d. Dau. 6.
  4. Joel Yancey 5 m. Martha Rodes in Va. Moved Barren Co. Ky. He was State Senator from Barren Co. Ky. 1816-20. Representative 1821-31.
  5. Mary Yancey 5. m. David Rodes in Albe. Co. Va. Had. 5 children.
  6. Elizabeth Yancey 5 m. John Woods of Va. Had several children.

- G. Jane Mullins 4 b. 1754, d. 1844 Mad. Co. Ky. m. Benjamin Clark, of Albemarle Co. Va. Had:  
 1. William Clark 5, m. Catherine Sweeney of Mad. Co. Ky. Had 3 children. One was  
 a. Susan Clark 6, m. William Wilson of Lexington, Ky. Had. 1 son. 7.  
 b. Clark 6 c. Clark 7.  
 2. David Clark 5, m. Miss Robinson, of Mad. Co. Had 6 children  
 3. Sarah Clark 5 m. Samuel McMahon. To Mo. Had 6  
 4. Susan B. Clark 5, m. Wm Woods or 7.  
 of Mad. Co. Ky. Had several children.  
 5. Elizabeth 5. m. John Martin. Had 4 sons.  
 Mr. Heathman (2nd husband).  
 6. Richard Clark 5 m Miss Gordon, Mad. Co. Ky.  
 7. Lucy Clark 5 m. Thos. S. Bronston, Sr. "  
 a. Mary Jane Bronston 6, m. Samuel Black, 1st Newton Dale, 2nd.  
 b. Samira Bronston 6 m. Dr. James Baker, S.C. (1- Charles J. Bronston-7--Atty.-of-10th Judicial-District--of-Ky.-Lived-at Lexington-Ky)  
 c. Sallie Bronston 6, m. Thomas S. Bronston (1) Charles J. Bronston 7, Atty. of 10th Judicial Dist. of Ky. Lived at Lexington, Ky.  
 d. Lucy Bronston 6 m. David K. Best, Mad.Co.Ky.  
 e. Mary Ann Bronston 6, m. Wm Smith Collins.  
 f. Emma Bronston 6, m. Lewis E. Frances  
 g. Henrietta Bronston 6, m. Dr. Robt. C. Chenault  
 h. Thomas C. Bronston 6 m. Mattie McGreary  
 i. Jacob S. Bronston 6, m. Sarah Black, 1st Carrie Evans, 2nd  
 8. Mr. Robert Clark 5. Died unmarried.  
 9. Mary Clark 5 m. Dudley Webster, of Mad.Co.Ky. a. Ben Webster 5, m. Ma Rhoda A. Gilbert Married 11-17-1846.  
 10. Woodson Clark 5. m. Mary Green of Mad. C. Ky. She-lived-to more-than-90-years.

H. Mary Mullins 4 m. Lewis Gillispie. Lived Mad. Co. Ky. Lived to be over 90 years of age.

- I. Elizabeth Mullins 4 m. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1770 William Chenault, s. of Felix & Miss Dabney, gr. son of Hugo, gr. gr. son of Stephen Chenault, French Huguenots. William was born 1749, and died 12-30-1813, Madison Co. Ky. Will dated 7-23-1803 Probated 1-3-1814. Ex. were sons, David, Wm & Anderson Chenault.  
 He served in the Rev. Army in Capt. Henry Terrill's Co. of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Va. Reg. of Continental Army. Was at Valley Forge in winter of 1778-8. In Washington's march in pursuit of the British in 1778, through N.J. to N.Y. In Battles of Stillwater in 1777, Brandywine & Germantown.  
 Moved from Albemarle Co. Va. to Mad. C. Ky. in 1786, and bout farm near Richmond, from Josiah Phelps.



At first he belonged to the Tates Creek Baptist Church but later changed his membership to the Dreaming Creek, or Mt. Mebo Baptist Church. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, of Albemarle April 21, 1779.  
They had 11 children

1. Garland Chenault 5, dy. in Va.
2. Waller Chenault 5 " " "
3. John Chenault 5 " " "
4. David Chenault 5, b. Albemarle Co. Va. 9-30-1771, d. 5-9-1851 in Madison Co. Ky. He had only a common school education, but was ordained a Baptist minister and preached for 50 years at Unity, Cane Spring, Hulbehrud, Log Lick, White Oak Pond, Mt. Taber, Stoner's Branch and Union churches.  
He served as Justice of the Peace for 20 years.  
Was a very successful farmer. Married in 1793 to Nancy Tribble, d. of Elder Andrew Tribble  
They had 10 children
  - a. Cabell Chenault 6, b 7-25-1795, d 3-1861 m. Emily Mitchell, of New Castle, Ky. Had:
    - (1) Robt. Chenault 7, m. Josephine Prewitt Cavens of Fayette Co. Ky. in 1854. She d. 1872.  
Sallie Prewitt, of Jessamine Co. Ky. (2nd w.)  
He joined the Conf. Army in 1861.  
First wife had:
      - (a) John Cabell Chenault 8 b. 4-21-1855.  
Admitted to Richmond Bar in 1787.  
Was Judge of Mad. Co. Court in 1884-90  
Married in December 1884 to  
Eleanor B. Oldham
      - (b) Thomas A. Chenault 8, m. Mary Duncan
      - (c) David Chenault 8 m. Susan Elmore of Mercer Co. Ky. He d. in Richmond, Ky. leaving 2 children and wife.
      - (d) Daniel M. Chenault 8, Richmond, Ky. Atty. Ida White, 1st wife, Eliz. Reid, 2nd.
      - (e) William Andy Chenault 8, m. Minnie Turner of Shelby Co. Ky. Moved to Jessamine Co.  
2nd wife had:
        - (f) Emma Chenault 8 m. Eli Bean Evans, of Clark Co. Ky. now in New Mexico.
        - (g) Robert Earl Chenault 8 m. Miss Galbreath.
    - (2) Nancy Chenault 7 m. John W. Huguey of Mad. Co. on 8-30-1843. Moved to Boyle Co. Ky. Had:
      - (a) John A. Huguey 8, m. Miss Cromwell of Lexington, Ky.
      - (b) Cabell Huguey 8, m. Miss Roberts, Boyle Co.
      - (c) Jacob Huguey 8, m. Miss Robinson " "
  - (3) Elvenie Chenault 7, m. Wm Shearer, 12-23-1851 Madison Co. Ky. Had:
    - (a) Mannie Shearer 8, m. O. T. Wallace of Garrard Co. Ky.
    - (b) Ann Shearer 8, m. James Burnside of Garrard Co. Ky.
  - (4-5) Elis. Chenault 7 & Sallie Chenault 7, dy.
  - (6) David Chenault 7 Conf. Soldier in Co. D. Waller Chenault's Reg. Captured and made prisoner in the Ohio raid. Escaped from Camp Douglas, but recaptured.

- Married in 1865 to  
Mary Bullock, of Illinois. Lived Richmond, Ky.  
 3 children
- (a) Cabell Chenault 8 m. Ann Crutcher He was  
 a banker and stockman at Tucumcari, N.M.
  - (b) Bessie Chenault 8 m. James Elmore of Mercer  
 Co. Ky. Lived Garrard Co. near Point  
 Leavell, Ky.
  - (c) Charles Chenault 8. Lived Tucumcari, N.M.
  - (7) Cabel Chenault 7, Conf. Soldier 1862. d in  
 service at Monticello, Ky.
  - (8) Anderson Chenault 7 Joined Conf. army at age 19  
 Captured on Gen. Morgan's Ohio raid. Escaped  
 from Camp Douglas, recaptured and tried as  
 a spy at Louisville, Ky. but released. m. 1866  
Betty Fogg, of Woodford Co. Ky. Lived in Mad. Co.
  - (a) Ames Chenault 8, m. Caswell Goff. Had 1.  
 She and baby died.
  - (b) Samuel Chenault 8
  - (c) Christopher Fogg Chenault 8, m.  
Hannie Moberly Hume. Lived near Richmond, Ky
  - (d) Jertha Chenault 8 " " "
  - (e) Emily Chenault 8 m. Clifton Shropshire  
 of Fayette Co. Ky.
  - (f) Elijah A. Chenault 8
  - (9) Jeptha Chenault 7m 1874 to Levinia Estill of Mad. Co.
  - (a) Estill C. Chenault 8 m. Brutus J. Clay of  
 Bourbon Co. Ky.
  - (10) Harvey Chenault 7 Stockman of Conway, Ky. d. 1907.
- b. Joyce Chenault 6 m. Capt. James Munday
- c. David Chenault 6, 10-25-1827 Louisa Quisenberry Had:
- (1) John Chenault 7 b. 1830, d 1896 Settled in  
 Dallas Co. Tex. Conf. Soldier in Civil War.
  - (2) Colby Chenault 7, b. 1831 With Tenn. troops.
  - (a) David Chenault 7, 1833 " " "
  - (d) James Chenault 7, b 1834. " " "
  - (e) Harvey Chenault 7, b 1837 " " "
  - (f) Sallie A. Chenault 7, b 1839 m. Mr. Guthrie
  - (g) Nancy Chenault 7, b 1844 m. Mr. Martin
  - (h) Lucy Chenault 7, b 1847 m. Mr. Barry
  - (i) Frances Chenault 7, b 1841, m. Mr. Tyree
  - (j) Milton Waller Chenault 7, b 1849 m. Had 8 children
  - (k) Maria Louise Chenault 7, b 1851 m Mr. Barry
  - (l) William Chenault 7, b 1853.
  - (m) Millard Wilmore Chenault 7, b 1856.
- d. Harvey Chenault 6 1802-43, m 3-30-1828
- Ann McCord Douglas b 1810, d 1891. They had:
- (a) David Chenault 7 (1827-69) m. Pattie Tribble  
 d. of Dudley Tribble. Sr. of Mad. Co. Ky. 1-31-50
  - (b) Elixa Jane Chenault 7 (1830-34)
  - (c) William Chenault 7 (1832-54)
  - (d) Matalda Chenault 7 (1835-84 m. Jno. R. Blackwell
  - (e) Harvey Chenault 7 1838-58
  - (f) Thos. Douglas Chenault 7 1840-19-- m.  
Carlisle Chenault
  - (g) John Chenault 7 (1842-43
- e. Sallie Chenault 6 (1804) m. Duke Simpson

- f. William Tandy Chenault 6 (1807) m.  
Virginia Quisenberry, and settled in Mont. Co. Ky.  
 (a) Joel Chenault 7, m. Elizabeth Gay  
 (b) David Waller Chenault 7 m. Emma Reid  
 (c) Nancy Chenault 7 m Wm Bridgeforth.  
 (d) B. F. Chenault 7 m. Bell Anderson  
 (e) John Wesley Chenault 7 m Bettie Robinson  
 (f) Annie Chenault 7 m. Geo. T. Fox  
 (g) Wm Tandy Chenault 7  
 g. Waller Chenault 6 (1809-43) m Berlinda McRoberts, 11-17-35.  
 h. Anderson Chenault 6 (1812-18--) m. Margaret Kavanaugh  
Oldham, of Mad. Co. Ky.  
 i. John Chenault 6 (1815-43.) Not married  
 j. Nancy Chenault 6 (1819 m. Alex. Tribble, 10-26-1843.  
H. Clay Broadbuss (2nd husband) Both d. at Richmond, Ky.
5. William Chenault 5 (1773-1844) b. in Albemarle Co. Va. m.  
Susannah Phelps, d. of Josiah Phelps, of Mad. Co. Ky.  
He was a member of the Ky. Legislature in 1822, from Mad.  
 a. Waller Chenault 6 Ky. Legislature in 1833. m.  
Talitha Harris, 10-30-1833. Had:  
 (a) William O. Chenault 7, m 1st Caledonia Miller  
5-11-1856. m. 2nd Lucy Gilbert  
 (b) Eliz. F. Chenault 7, m. Joseph Brinker, 7-12-1855.  
 (c) Joseph Chenault 7, Capt. in Col. D. Waller Chen-  
ault's Conf. cavalry. Fell in battle at  
Horse Shoe Bend in 1863. Not married.  
 (d) Susannah Chenault 7, m. Wm (Wagoner) Miller.  
 (e) Carlisle Chenault 7, m. Thos. Douglas Chenault.  
 (f) Christopher D. Chenault m. 1st Florence Dillingham  
Sallie Gibson Humham, 2nd wife. of Woodford Co. Ky.  
 (g) Waller Chenault 7, Physician in charge of Anchorage  
Insane Asylum. m. Sallie Webb, of New Castle, Ky.  
 (a) Waller Chenault 8, Mad. Co. Ky.  
 (h) Nancy Chenault 7, m. Dr. Geo. W. Evans.  
 (i) Overton Harris Chenault 7, m. Lida McCann  
 (k) Laura Chenault 7, m. P. H. Eastin, of Fay. Co. Ky.  
 (l) Ella Chenault 7 m. Wm. D. Watts, of " " "  
 b. Nancy Chenault 6 m. 1st Samuel B. Taylor. 3-15-1827.  
Reuben Munday (2nd) 10-31-1832. He was Col. in Fed-  
eral Army, Civil War. Children by 1st marriage:  
 (a) Susan Ann Taylor 8, m. James A. Harris of Mad. Co.  
They settled near Stanford, Ky.  
 (b) Mary Munday 8, m. Dr. Bronaugh. Had:  
 (a) Reuben Munday Bronaugh 9  
 c. William Chenault 6, . . Single. Ky. Legislator in 1840  
from Mad. Co. State Senator 1840-6. Constitutional  
Convention 1839-40. Presidential Elector 1849.  
 d. Josiah Phelps Chenault 6, m Miss Narcissa Oldham  
10-29-1832  
 e. Elizabeth Chenault 6, m. Samuel Bennett, 12-11-1834.  
 f. Susan Chenault 6 m. David D. Oldham 2-8-1837.  
 g. David A. Chenault 6, m. Sallie Ann Smith, 6-4-1851.
6. Mary Chenault 5. m. Thomas Todd of Mad Co. Ky. Moved to  
Mo. and settled in Calloway Co. Had children.  
 7 Jane Chenault 5 m. Josiah Jones. Mad. Co. Ky. Had: several.  
 8 Elizabeth Chenault 5, m. Christopher Hardwick of Henry Co.  
 9. Sarah Chenault 5, m. John Samuels, of Henry Co. Ky.

10. Nancy Chenault 5, m. Thomas Brown, of Henry Co. Ky.  
She died in 1854, leaving 10 children.
11. Anderson Chenault 5 (1788-1854) m. 1st in Henry Co.  
Emily Cameron (1796-1836). She had 8 children.  
Mrs. Nancy Harris, of Madison Co. Ky. widow of Overton  
Harris, (2nd wife) m. 8-3-1837.  
Children of first wife:
  - a. Elizabeth Chenault 6 b 1816, d 1831
  - b. John Samuel Chenault 6, 1818-; died single.
  - c. Dr. William J. Chenault 6, b 1820, d. 1846, April 17.  
Enlisted in Mex. War, in Capt. J. C. Stone's Co.  
of Humphrey Marshall's 1st Ky. Cav. Died in camp  
near Port Lavaca, Texas.
  - d. Mary B. Chenault 6, m. 12-5-1839 to Elias Burgin  
of Mad. Co. Ky. Children:
    - (1) Elizabeth Burgin 7 m. James P. White
    - (2) Mary Burgin 7 (3) Nancy Burgin 7
    - (5) William A. Burgin 7, m. Joyce Munday. (6) One dy.
  - e. David Waller Chenault 6 b. 1826. m. Tabitha Phelps.  
Served in Mex. War. Killed in battle at River  
Bridge, Ky. 7-4-1863. No heirs.
  - f. Anderson Wifney Chenault 6. b. 1829 m. 1st Ann V. Williams  
Mrs. Pattie Parrish (2nd wife. m. 12-31-1896.)  
He served as Ky. Legislator, from Mad. Co. Ky. 1867-9,  
1887-8.
  - g. Emily Cameron Chenault, 6, b 1832. m. 10-14-1847 to  
James Francis Quisenberry. They had:
    - (1) Emily Alice Quisenberry 7, b 1848, m. 6-21-1870  
Joseph Addison Hinkle, of Tenn. Conf. Soldier.  
Captured at Ft. Donelson, and sent to prison  
at Camp Douglas. Lived at Louisville, Ky. Had:
      - (a) Emma May Hinkle 8, b 1871, m. 1894 to  
N. F. McDonald, of McKenzie, Tenn.
      - (b) James Marvin Hinkle, 8, b 1873, Moved to Tex.
      - (c) Lewis Rogers Hinkle 8, b. 1880, d. in 1887  
at McKenzie, Tenn.
    - (2) Anderson Chenault Quisenberry 7, b 10-26-1850  
m. 3-1-1879 to  
Corinna Broomhall, of Springfield, Ohio. b. 10-3-1858
      - (a) Adelaide Corinna Quisenberry, 8, b 7-10-1881.
      - (b) James Francis Quisenberry 8, b 7-10-1886
      - (c) Colby Broomhall Quisenberry 8, b. 12-16-1888
      - (d) Florence Emily Quisenberry 8, b 1-8-1895.
    - (3) Waller Quisenberry 7, b 1-12-1853. m. 12-12-1894  
Emma Lisle, of Clark Co. Ky. Had. 1 dau. 9-17-1896.
    - (4) James Francis Quisenberry, Jr. 7, b 1-23-1855  
d. 2-4-1880. Single.
  - h. Dr. Robert Cameron Chenault 6, b 1834, d. 1894. m.  
Henrietta Bronston. Had:
    - (1) Emily Chenault 7, m. Asa Runyon. Lived at  
She became an M.D. Left a son and a dau.
    - (2) Lucy Chenault 7
    - (3) Mary Chenault 7, m. Ailchison Alexander Bowmar  
of Versailles, Ky. Had. 1 dau.
    - (4) Pearl Chenault 7 m. Dr. Silas A. Evans, of  
Lexington, Ky. Son. of Dr. R. C. Chenault
    - (5) Robert Chenault 7. Single.

SECTION 1X

Jane Maupin 3. (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). & Samuel Rea

- 1X. Jane Maupin 3 (sometimes given as Jean) married in Albemarle Co. Va. to Samuel Rea. He lived near Rea's Ford. In 1788 he bought a farm on Beaver Creek, between Crozet and Whitehall in Albemarle Co. Va. He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, April 21, 1799.

Children

- A. Daniel Rea 4  
B. Andrew Rea 4  
C. Thomas Rea.4 m. Ann Ballard, d. of Bland Ballard.  
He died in 1850.

Children:

1. Daniel Rea 5  
2. Jean Rea 5. m. Garland Maury  
3. Bland Rea 5 m. 1st Sarah Alexander, and 2nd Elizabeth Jones, d. of Col. John Jones. He was associated with Benjamin Ficklin in the manufacture of tobacco. He died in 1868.

Children

- a. John A. Rea 6  
b. Joseph Rea 6  
c. William Rea 6  
d. James Rea 6  
e. Mary Rea 6. m. Bernard Tilman  
f. Maria Rea 6 m. Oscar Lipscomb  
4. Jemina Rea 6 m. Richard Beckett  
5. Ann Rea 5 m. John Bales  
6. Samuel Rea 5  
7. Margaret Rea 5 m. George Wolfe

- D. Robert Rea 4 m. Elizabeth Maupin, d. of Daniel & Eliz. (Dabney) Maupin. Lived in Beaver Cr. neighborhood, in Albemarle Co. Va. He died 1831.

- E. Margaret Rea 4 m. Ezekiel McCauley

# SECTION X

MARGARET MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

- X. Margaret Maupin 3, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Via) Maupin  
 Born in Albemarle Co. Va. about 1730-35. Married 1763 to  
Robert Miller Jr. Son of Robt. Miller and wife Ann Lynn.  
 Born 5-5-1734. As they made their home in Orange Co. Va.  
 He was known as "Robert Miller of Orange. His father  
 Robert Miller Sr. and wife Ann Lynn had 6 children:  
     Elizabeth Miller   b. 11-15-1732  
     Robert Miller      b. 5- 5-1734   (above)  
     Thomas Miller      b. 3-20-1736  
     Ann Miller          b. 11-15-1739  
     Margaret Miller    b. 5- 5-1742  
     Col. John Miller    b. 1-1-1750

Note See Miller History, p. 66. for complete line.

The estate of Robert Miller Jr. was appraised in  
 Orange Co. Va. 10-20-1806, as follows:

	Appraised at	£	s.	d.
Mourning, a negro woman	43	43	0	0
Jacob, a negro man		78	0	0
Martin " " boy		78	0	0
One bedstead and furniture		10	0	0
" " " "		12	0	0
Two bedsteads and furniture		16	0	0
One flax wheel and spools			9	0
Two woman's saddles		2	8	0
One desk, 1 clock, and case		18	10	0
One cupboard, and walnut table		6	6	0
One parcel of old books & 1 dictionary		2	6	0
Ten chairs and one looking glass		1	14	0
One pair steelyards		0	6	0
One pair fire dogs, pipe tongs, fire tongs		0	16	0
One coffee can and one reel		0	9	0
One case of bottles		0	3	0
One safe, coffee mill and tea kettle		0	18	0
3 pots, 1 oven, 2 pairs hooks, 2 pot racks		2	8	0
One bake plate and frying pan		2	8	0
5 pewter basins, 9 plates, 3 dishes		2	8	0
1 hackel, 1 cotton wheel, 1 snuff box		1	7	0
1 piggin and one old trunk		0	11	0
1 parcel old plows, hoes, hilling hoes		1	5	0
1 pair hames, chains and breeching		0	15	0
1 roan horse, L16.10, 1 gray ditto, L12		28	10	0
1 brindle cow and calf, etc.		9	0	0
1 red ditto and ditto, L4.10, 1 brindle U3.19		8	7	0
1 red bull and one cow		0	7	0
1 spire mortar and old saw		0	7	6
7 slegs and two wedges		1	16	0
Total		£ 334	9	6

Signed---Benj. Stubblefield, James Burton, Geo. Thornton  
 Thos. Lorrillo.

Probated Orange Co. 1-26-1807

Deed--Deed Book No. 23, page 31

"This indenture made this 25th day of April, 1803, of the Co. of Orange, of the one part, and Thomas Miller, of the Co. aforesaid, of the other part, witnesseth; That the said Robert Miller, for the consideration of the sum of 500 pounds in hand paid, hath granted, bargained and sold unto the said Thomas Miller his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land purchased of Jos. Eddins and Peter Thornton. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Thomas Miller, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use. And the said Robert Miller, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, doth further covenant that he shall and will (warrant) the said land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Thomas Miller, his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and interruptions of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, the parties have hereto set their hands and seals this day and year above written.

Robert Miller (Seal)  
(Seal)

At a Court held for Orange County, at the Court House on Monday, the 27th day of June 1803, this indenture was proved by the oaths of John Plunkett, Wm Plunkett and John Miller, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Test. Reynolds Chapman, Clerk.

Deed Book No. 23, page 31.

Attest: C.M. Woolfolk, Clerk.

It is not known why Margaret Miller did not sign the deed.

#### Revolutionary Service

Robert Miller enlisted 1-11-1777, as a private soldier in Capt. Nathan Reed's Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, of Albemarle Co. Col. Lewis died in 1779, whilst commander of the post at Charlottesville. In December 1778, this company was designated as Capt. Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies. In May 1779, the 1st and the 10th Virginia Regiments were consolidated and the Company was called Captain Nathan Reid's and Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies, and sometimes referred to as the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

This Regiment was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Guilford Court House, Camden, Ninety-Six and Eutaw Springs.

Daniel Miller, son of Robert Miller, brought the old canteen and flint lock pistols, which were used by his father during the Revolution, to Kentucky, when they settled in Madison Co. He kept them until his death in 1841, then they were given to his son, Christopher Irvine Miller, who kept them until his death. The last trace of them known, is that they were turned over to Mrs. Junius B. Park, a daughter of C.I. Miller. They may have been destroyed by a fire.

Children of Margaret Maupin 3 & Robert Miller Jr.

Born between 1764 and 1780.

- A. Daniel Miller 4 b. 5-28-1764 in Albemarle Co. Va. or Orange Co. He was one of the signers of the declaration of independence by the citizens of said county. He married in Nelson Co. Virginia 11-28-1793 to Susannah Anderson Woods, dau. of Col. John & Susannah (Anderson) Woods, who was the son of Michael Woods Sr. She was the dau. of Rev. James Anderson of Pa. a Presbyterian preacher.

In company with his brothers-in-law, Reids, and his wife's sisters, and their families, and others, Daniel Miller 4 and his wife, Susannah, left their home in Va. in the spring of 1795, and traveled the wilderness foar, Boone's trace and reached their new home in Madison Co. Kentucky, and settled on Hickory Lick, a branch of Muddy Creek.

County records show: Deed Book D. p. 223, on 5-3-1797 David Trotter conveyed to him 103 acres of land on said creek. p. 389, on 5-6-1798, Wm Minix Williams conveyed to him 100 acres on same creek. p. 130 Deed Book H. on 3-6-1798, Henry Banta conveyed to him 98 acres. P. 276 Deed Bk. K. on 9-3-1814, W. W. Williams conveyed to him 100 acres, same creek. p. 136-140, Bk. N. on 4-15-1818 the heirs of Foster Jones conveyed to him 100 acres, same creek. In all 501 acres.

Later most of this land was lost to General Green Clay who seemed to have prior claims. After disposing of what was left he bought lands on Drowning Creek. He died here, 4-23-1841 at the age of 76. The blacksmith shop that he established at this place, which was on the public road which was opened up to his mill, served the community for years. The road was always referred to as Daniel Miller's Mill Road. It was on a direct route from Richmond to the County seat of Estill Co. and other mountain county seats. His wife died in 1832.

1-31-1835, Robert Miller conveyed his Drowning Creek lands to his two youngest sons Thomas W. Miller and Christopher Irvine Miller, reserving forever as a burial place for his family the plot of ground where his wife was interred, and where he was buried. Deed Bk. Z p. 315. Afterwards they were re buried in the Richmond Cemetery.

Robert Miller represented Madison Co. Ky. in the Gen. Assembly of Ky. in 1806-1808-1811. He was commissioned Major of militia and was addressed as Major.

Susannah Woods, was b. in Nelson Co. Va. 9-21-1768, and died on Drowning Creek 8-13-1832. They had 10 children.

1. Polly Miller, 5b.10-19-1794, d 5-24-1795, when parents were moving to Ky. and was buried by the roadside. Whooping cough was the cause of her death.
2. Col. Robert Miller, b in Madison Co. Ky. 6-22-1798



He died of cholera 9-3-1873. He was a colonel of militia in antebellum days. He was married three times. 1st. Sarah Murrell, 2nd Mary Craig, 3rd, Mrs. Betsy Settle, nee Griffin.

Children of Sarah Murrell, his 1st wife:

- A. Susannah Jane Miller 6, b 5-3-1823, d. 7-18-1900. m.3-25-46 George Frank Lee, s. of George & Lucy Anderson (Thompson) Lee. He served in the legislature in 1855-6. They bought a farm in Boyle Co. Ky. He served as Co. Judge.

Children:

- (1) Eugene Wallace Lee 7 b. Lincoln Co. 4-18-1847.  
d. 2-27-1905 in Danville, Ky. m.  
Clara Warren, of Louisville, Ky. Their children:  
(a-g) Allie M. Lee 8, b 10-21-1870, d 6-1-1889.  
Hortense Lee 8, Virginia Lee 8, Eugene W. Lee Jr. 8  
Geo. F. Lee 8, Robert Miller Lee 8, b 10-12-1872,  
d. 3-29-1873, Susie Lee 8, b 1-9-1880, d 7-17-1880.
  - (2) George Lee 7, b 4-24-1849 Lincoln Co. Ky. m.  
Louise Caldwell, of Taylor Co. Ky. Had:  
(a-f) James Caldwell Lee 8, Susan J. Lee 8, Clara  
Lee 8, Robert M. Lee 8, David R. Lee 8, Louisa L.  
Lee 8
  - (3) Sara Virginia Lee 7, b 11-26-1851 Boyle Co. Ky.
  - (4) Lucy Ann Lee 7 b 3-13-1854 " " " m.  
Rev. Dr. I. S. McElroy of Columbus, Ga. Had:  
(a-d) Susie Lee McElroy 8, Lottie Kate McElroy 8,  
J. Proctor McElroy 8, & Stewart McElroy 8.
  - (5) Lizzie Amelia Lee 7, b 3-10-6-1857 Boyle Co. m.  
David P. Rowland Had:  
(a-d) Sidney V. Rowland Jr. 8, Susan Lee Rowland 8  
Frank Lee Rowland 8, Virginia Rowland 8, d 2-22-1905.
  - (6) Robert Miller Lee 7, b 2-13-1861, Boyle Co. d.8-8-73.
  - (7) Frank Nelson Lee 7 b 5-13-1866, Boyle Co. n.m.  
Served as City Clerk, Co. Treas. and Assistant  
cashier of Farmers Nat'l Bk. Danville, Ky.
- B. Elizabeth Miller 6, b 10-9-1825, d 7-1-1867. m. 12-16-1847  
Josiah Ellis Lee, b 3-31-1825, s. of Geo Lee and Lucy  
Anderson Thompson, his wife. Had:  
(1) Sallie Miller Lee 7, b 1-8-1849, d 3-5-1854.  
(2) Lucy Lee 7 b 2-21-1851, m. Thos. H. Bell. Had:  
(a-g) Lizzie Bell 8, m. W. W. Johnson, Joshua  
Fry Bell 8, Mary M. Bell 8, Frances Johnston Bell 8,  
Lucy Lee Bell 8, Miller L. Bell 8, Josephine Bell 8
- (3) George Miller Lee 7, b 6-19-1853, m. Mollie A.  
Johnson, on 12-25-1884. Lived Boyle Co. Had:  
(a-c) Eliz. Miller Lee 8, Madison Johnson Lee 8,  
James A. Lee Jr. 8
- (4) James Ambrose Lee 7, b 12-25-1856. Not married.
- (5) Josiah Nelson Lee 7 b 12-3-1859. No married.
- (6) Edmund Shackelford Lee 7, b 5-3-1862 m.  
Stella Collins, of Covington, Ky. They had 8.  
He was cashier of 1st Nat'l Bk. Covington, Ky.
- C. Margaret Miller 6 b 12-20-1829 m. 1-22-1851 to  
Cary A. Griffin. Had:  
(1) Robert Miller Griffin 7, b 11-21-1851 m.  
Minnie W. Miller. Lived in Kansas City, Mo.
- (2) Mary Susan Griffin 7, b 3-10-1854 m. Harry White.
- (3) Geo. M. Griffin 7, b. 10-5-56 m. Maggie F Gentry

- (4) Sara E. Griffin 7 b 1-22-1859 m.  
Rev. John McCarthy. Lived Huntington, W.Va.
- (5) Martha J. Griffin 7, b 12-16-1861 m.  
Rev. Charles H. Miller
- (6) Margaret C. Griffin 7, b 11-26-1864 m.  
W. L. Moore. Lived in Kansas City, Mo.
- (7) Harry W. Griffin 7, b 9-4-1868 in Kansas City, Mo.

D. George Miller 6, b 12-23-1834 d 8-31-1852

E. Robert Miller 6, b 2-17-1838, d 11-12-1867.

3. General John Miller 5 b. Madison Co. 6-30-1798. d. 8-30-1862  
while gallantly rallying a disordered column of soldiers  
bearing the banner of the Union. Buried at the Richmond  
Cemetery, Ky. He was appointed by the President of U.S.  
as States Collector of Internal Revenue, 2nd District  
of Ky. He was a prominent merchant of Richmond, Ky.  
Made many trip by horseback, to eastern cities for  
merchandise. He m. 4-23-1809 near Richmond to  
Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, b 11-23-1809, d. 10-31-1876, dau.  
d. of William & Susannah (Wood) Goodloe. After the  
death of her husband she moved to Paris, Ky. until her  
death.

#### Children

- A. Susannah Woods Miller 6, b 2-13-1831, Richmond, Ky.  
d. at Paris, Ky. 3-30-1877. m. 5-25-1851 to  
Dr. Michael Woods Barclay, of Lexington, Va.  
b. Rockbridge Co. Va. at Lexington. 12-2-1824.  
Received his degree at Jefferson College, Phila. 1847.  
Practised in Bourbon Co. Ky. until 1854.

#### Children

- (1) Hugh Barclay 7, b 10-17-1852 at Clintonsville,  
Bourbon Co. Ky. d 3-30-1855 in  
St. Francis Co. Ark.
- (2) Bettie M. Barclay 7, b Richmond, Ky. 9-30-1854  
d. 6-20-1876 at Paris, Ky.
- (3) Mary M. Barclay 7, b at Glenham, St. Francis Co.  
Ark. 3-4-1857. d 3-13-1877.
- B. Sarah Clinton Miller 6, b Richmond, Ky. 8-10-1832.  
m. her cousin 12-29-1852 d. 12-29-1852 in Ark.  
David Goodloe, of Tusculum, Ala. Had:  
(1) William M. Goodloe 7, m Mary Stephens,  
of Marietta, Ohio.  
(2) Margaret C. Goodloe, of Paris, Ky.
- C. Margaret Shackelford Miller 6 b 3-28-1834, Richmond, Ky.  
d. 2-3-1867 m.  
Rev. Edmund H. Burnam, Minister of Regular Baptist  
Church. He published a Baptist Magazine at  
Mexico, Mo. Also preached in Richmond Ky. Son  
of Thompson Burnam, also a Bap. minister. After  
her death he married Ann Williams. Had: by 1st wife  
(1) Prof. John Miller Burnam 7. Latin teacher  
at Cincinnati Univ. b. at Irvine, Ky. 4-9-64
- D. Daniel Miller 6 b 3-19-1836 at Richmond, Ky. d 3-29-1836
- E. Wm Goodloe Miller 6, b 3-19-1836 " " d. 8-12-1849.
- F. Elizabeth Goodloe Miller 6, b. 5-9-1838, Richmond, Ky.  
m. 5-9-1838 4-7-1868 at Paris, Ky.  
William M. Hinton, of Bourbon Co. Ky. Had:  
(1) Wm M. Hinton 7, 7-1-1872 Paris, Ky.

- (2) C. Oakford Hinton 7, b 8-19-1874 Paris, Ky.
- (3) Bertha G. Hinton 7, b. 7-4-1876 " "
- (4) Robt. T. Hinton 7, b 7-11-1878 " "
- G. Mary M. Miller 6 b 3-18-1840 Richmond, Ky. m. 10-22-67  
Charles Stephens, of Paris, Ky. Had:
  - (1) Dr. Wm Barclay Stephens, 7 b 1-4-1869 Paris, Ky.  
Located in San Francisco, Cali. m. 6-24-1903  
Louise Bruce, d. of Capt. James H. Bruce. Had:  
(a) Bruce Miller Stephens 8, b. 8-5-1904.
  - (2) Dr. Charles Joy Stephens, b 1-4-1869, Paris, Ky.  
Practised with brother in Cali. Office  
was destroyed by the earthquake.
  - (3) Elizabeth Goodloe Stephens 7, b 9-12-1875  
Paris, Ky.
  - (4) John Miller Stephens 7, b 7-6-1879, Paris, Ky.
- H. John Barclay Miller 6 b. 7-7-1843, Richmond, Ky. m.  
Llewellyn B. Holladay, 12-20-1882 at Paris, Ky.
- I. Lucy Anne Miller 6, b. 1845, Richmond, Ky. Lived  
at Paris, Ky. No married.
- J. Octavia G. Miller 6 b 4-14-1847 " " d. 1849.
- 4. Major James Miller 5 (Daniel 4, Marg. 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1)  
Born 8-3-1800 Madison Co. Ky. 5-2-1869. Buried in  
Richmond, with wife. Moved to Lincoln Co. Ky. ab. 1826-7  
and bought a farm near Milledgeville. Next moved on  
Dicks' River near Stanford. Married 7-24-1823 in Madison  
Co. Ky. to  
Frances M. Harris, d. of John & Margaret (Maupin) Harris.  
b. 3-26-1802, d 12-17-1880 Had:
  - A. Christopher Miller 6, b 11-25-1824, d. 8-18-1829. Mad, Ga
  - B. Daniel Miller 6, b 9-10-1826. Single. Sheriff of " "
  - C. Margaret Susan Miller 6, b 10-4-1828 Lincoln Co. Ky.  
m. 5-17-1859. Buried at Danville, Ky.
- Dr. Wm Pettus Had:
  - (1) James Miller Pettus 7 b 6-28-1860 m. a rel-  
ative, of Lincoln Co. Lived Stanford, Ky.  
Jennie Pettus
- D. Malinda Miller 6 b 7-26-1830 m. 11-17-1868 to  
John Butler (1st husband)  
Leo Hayden of Lincoln Co. (2nd husb. 2-9-1875  
John T. Stone of Edgerton, Mo. (3rd husb. m. 5-23-1879.  
Res. Stafford, Ky. No heirs.
- E. John Harris Miller 6 b 2-27-1832 Lincoln Co. Ky. d. 1902.  
Mrs. Angeline Brown Harris (widow of Chas. Lee Harris )  
Married 2-9-1875. No heirs.  
Sallie Phillips, of Stanford (2nd wife.) Separated.  
He was appointed by Pres. Grover Cleveland as  
Consul to the Falkland Islands, for 4 yrs. Was  
in Southern army in Civil war, Co. B. 6th Ky.  
Cav. C.S. A. Duke's Brigade, Morgan's command.
- F. Fannie Miller 6, b 4-18-1836, Lincoln Co.
- G. James Miller 6 b 7-2-1834 " "  
Southern army Civil War soldier under Gen. Morgan.  
Was held in Federal prison at Camp Douglas, Chi. Ill.  
Died 4-16-1905 Tishomingo, Chickasaw, Indian Terr.  
where he was living. Buried at Richmond, Ky. with  
first wife. Married 1st, 1-10-1870.  
Gertrude Pettis. 1st wife, 2nd, Susan Chenault.

Children of James & Gertrude(Pettus) Miller

- (1) Wm Pettus Miller 7, b 11-30-1870
- Children of Susan Chenault Miller (m. 3-17-1872)
- (2) James Chenault Miller 7 7-25-1873, d 3-5-1874.
- (3) Mary Waller Miller 7, b 7-11-1874, m.  
Archie Samuel Crouch, Aramore, Ind. Tenn. Had:  
(a) James Miller Crouch 8, 1903.
- (4) Helen Chenault Miller 7, b 2-22-1878
- (5) Francis James Miller 7, b 10-25-1879
- H. Elizabeth Duncan Miller 6 b, 11-28-1838 Lincoln Co. Ky. m.  
Dudley Portwood, on 12-15-1868. b. 11-29-1822. Moved  
from Jessamine Co. to Ft. Worth, Texas. Had:  
(1) James Miller Portwood 7, b 8-2-1870 m.  
Perle Holland of Oragne, Texas. Had:  
(a) Nan Portwood 7, (b) Catherine Portwood 7
- (2) Fannie Harris Portwood 7, b 12-29-1871 m.  
Ben O. Smith, of Ft. Worth, Texas. Had:  
(a) Ben O. Smith 8
- (3) Dudley Portwood 7, b 12-12-1873. m. at Ft. Worth,  
Mary Tully Had:  
(a) Howard Portwood 8, (b) Alice Portwood 8
- I. William Harris Miller 6 b. 7-17-1842 Lincoln Co. Ky.  
Died there after the Civil War. He was in the South-  
ern army, Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. Was captured at  
Cheshire, Ohio, in 1863. Escaped from Camp Douglas,  
in Chicago and rejoined Gen. Morgan in Va. Dis-  
charged in 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1866.  
Located in Stanford, Ky. Was Clerk of Lincoln Circuit  
Court--was Asst. Clerk in House of Representatives  
in 1873, 74. Presidential Elector of 8th Cong. Dist.  
of Ky. Also served as County Attorney of Lincoln Co.  
Married in 1879 to  
Katherine Portman, d. of M. C. Portman. Had.  
(1) Malinda Catherine Miller 7, b 4-22-1882.
5. Elizabeth Miller 5, b. 3-28-1802, d 8-27-1882.
6. Susannah Miller 5, b 3-26-1804 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 11-11-1871.  
Was of Baptist faith. m. 10-30-1821  
Stanton Hume, b 11-12-1790, s. of Geo. Hume of Mad. Co.  
His will was dated 9-3-1849, probated 4-4-1853.  
Elder Allen Embry (2nd husband, m. 9-27-1858)  
She & 1st husband had:  
A. Julia Anderson Hume 6 b 2-13-1823, d 12-26-1905. m.  
Thos. Stanhope Ellis, b 1819, d 12-26-1905 Had:  
(1) Susan Eliz. Ellis 7, b 4-7-1844, m 3-1-1870 to  
John A. Higgins, of Richmond, Ky. Had:  
(a) Julia Higgins 8, unmarried.
- (2) Sallie Emmel Ellis 7, b 12-12-1850.
- (3) Mary Stanton Ellis 7, b 7-4-1854, m. 10-6-1886  
Rev. H. T. Daniel, of Danville, Ky.
- (4) Helen Carter Ellis 7, b 3-3-1869, d 18--
- B. Margaret Miller Hume 6, b 8-27-1825, d 12-5-1889.
- C. Susan Jane Hume 6, b. 7-6-1828, d. 1-4-1890. m. 1-9-185-  
John H. Embry, of Mad. Co. Ky. Moved to Mo.  
(1) Mary Embry 7, b 10-12-1850. Elliston, Mad. Co. Ky.
- (2) Jos. Hume Embry 7, b 1-9-1852. Not married.
- (3) Nannie W. Embry 7, b 4-2-1853. m. Wm T. Griggs  
(a-d) Paul Sparks, Joel Taylor, Jno., Wm Embry 8

- (4) Wm. S. Embry 7, b. 10-27-1854. nm m.  
 (5) Sue E. Embry 7, b 9-11-1856.  
 (6) Lucy D. Embry 7; b 7-8-1858, m. Joel Park  
 (7) John T. Embry 7, b 3-28-1860, m. Bessie Broadus  
     Had one child  
 (8) Geo. Webb Embry 7, b 10-10-1861. nm married.  
 (9) Irvine Miller Embry 7, b 4-6-1865-4-17-1865.  
 (10) Ed. S. Embry 7, b 4-6-1867, d 2-3-1889  
 (11) Frank S. Embry 7, b 10-17-1869, d 9-12-  
 D. Wm Stanton Hume 6, b 9-4-1832, d 9-12-1885. m.  
     Eugenia Burnam Had:  
     (1) John M. Hume 7, b 4-4-1858, d 4-19-1858.  
     (2) Thos. Burnam Hume 7, b 3-31-1859, d 11-29-59  
     (3) Edmund B. Hume 7, b 11-21-1860. m 10-2-1888  
         Nettie Stockton, of Richmond, Ky.  
     (4) Stanton B. Hume 7, b 8-26-1863. m. 10-8-1889  
         Pattie Miller of Richmond, Ky.  
     (5) Curtis B. Hume 7, b 8-6-1869 m. Rella Harber  
     (6) Mary Wilson Hume 7, b 7-7-1872 m.  
         Harvey Chenault of Richmond, Ky.  
     (7) Eugene F. Hume 7, b 9-23-1876  
     (8) Sue Miller Hume 7, b 11-29-1887 m.  
         Lewis Harrington  
 E. Mary Louise Hume 6, b 5-9-1839, m 3-8-1879 to  
     Thos. J. McRoberts, of Boyle Co. Had:  
     (1) Wm Hume McRoberts 7, b 6-26-1863, d. 2-7-67.  
     (2) Mary Marg. McRoberts 7, b 7-4-1865, d 19??  
     (3) Thos. Eugene McRoberts 7, b 3-10-1868-8-8-68  
     (4) John Robert McRoberts 7, b 2-25-1870.  
     (5) Geo. Andrew McRoberts 7, b 11-20-1871.  
     (6) Susan Eliz. McRoberts 7, b 6-11-1874, m.  
         Lewis N. Neal, of Mad. Co. Ky. Had:  
         (a) Lewis Newland Neal Jr. 8.  
 7, Margaret Miller 5 b. 12-29-1806 Mad. Co. Ky. d.  
     1-15-1873. Buried at Richmond, Ky. Presbyterian. m.  
     2-26-1826 to  
     Edmund Lynn Shackelford, s. of Geo. & Martha (Hockaday)  
     Shackelford. Geo. Shackelford was the son of Lynn  
     Shackelford & Elizabeth Taliaferro. Lynn was the son  
     of John Shackelford. Margaret Hockaday was the dau.  
     of Edmund H. Hockaday & wife Martha Otey. Edmund H.  
     Hockaday was the son of Edmund Hockaday.  
     Edmund Lynn Shackelford was born 3-26-1802 in Va.  
     and died 4-21-1876. Buried in Richmond Cemetery.  
     At one time he served as cashier of the Richmond  
     Branch, Northern Bank of Ky. After the war he moved to  
     Danville, Ky. Children  
     A. Martha Hockaday Shackelford 6, 12-20-1827  
         died 9-20-1829  
     B. Mary Juliett Shackelford 6, 5-18-1831, 3-18-1833  
     C. Susan Francis " 6, 7-24-1834. m. 2-22-53  
         Sidney V. Rowland, of Richmond. They moved to  
         Danville, Ky. Had:  
         (1) Edmund Shackelford Rowland 7, 12-1-1853-1-20-54  
         Wm " " " 3-7-1855, m. 1st.  
         Mary Bowman. Had:  
         (a) Hugh Rowland 8, (b) Mary Rowland 8.  
         Miss McDowell (2nd wife.)  
         (3) David Pitman Rowland 7, 6-27-1857 m 4-12-1882  
         Lizzie Lee

- (4) Edmund Lynn Rowland 7, b 1-17-1860. m. 5-30-1882  
Miss Bryant
- (5) Hugh Goddin Rowland 7, b 7-4-1861--12-13-1874.
- (6) Margaret Shackelford Rowland 7, 1-4-1864-m.2-18-85  
Stephen B. White. Had 2 children.
- D. Wm Henry Shackelford 6, dy. 1840.
- E. Son dy. 6-8-1840
- F. Edmund Lynn Shackelford 6. b March 1842, d 9-1-1880  
Buried at Richmond, Ky. Not married.
- G. Margaret Miller Shackelford 6, b 5-6-1844, d. 6-19-1874  
at Richmond. m. 2-18-1868 to  
Robert Hann Had:  
(1) Edmund Lynn Hann 7, b 3-5-1869  
(2) Alex. Robertson Hann 7, b. 4-29-1872.
- H. Juliette Malinda Shackelford 6. d. age 32 mo. 1849.
- 8. Malinda Miller 5 b 1-15-1808 Mad. Co. Ky. m. 12-16-1830 to  
John H. Shackelford (bro. of Edmund) b. 8-29-1803, d 3-22-75
- A. Geo. Daniel Shackelford 6, b 9-22-1831, d 6-28-1874 m.  
Ruth Warfield 1st wife. 2nd wife Eliz. Sweeney, m.  
1-6-1857. He was a confederate soldier in Gen.  
Price's Army. Was wounded in battle. After war  
returned to Richmond, Ky. Was in the dry goods  
business. In 1870 he was elected Clerk of Mad.  
Co. on Dem. ticket. His last wife had:  
(1) Linda Shackelford 7, b 12-23-1857, d 5-28-1860.  
(2) Sweeney " 7. b. 12-13-1859, d 1-28-1863.  
(3) Edmond Lee " 7 b. 1-29-1862, Killed myster-  
iously in St. Louis 9-17-1885.  
(4) Laura Shackelford 7 b 7-16-1864. m.  
Rutherford Blanton. Had:  
(a) Lindsey Blanton 8, (b) Geo. Daniel Blanton 8  
(5) Dau. b. 11-8-1866. Died next day.  
(6) Dau. b. 5-22-1871. " " "
- B. James Thos. Shackelford 6, b 6-2-1834, d 1904 Mad. Co.  
Mary Bates, 1st w. married 1-22-1862. Dau. of Daniel.  
Mary Clay Keene, 2nd wife, m. 1-20-1869.  
1st wife had:  
(1) Daniel Bates Shackelford 7, b 4-4-1863. m.  
Callie Chenault. They were in the hardware bus.  
(a) Mary Bates Shackelford 8  
(b) Callie Millie Shackelford 8  
(c) Elizabeth Shackelford 8  
(2) James Thomas Shackelford 7, b 3-8-1865, d, 7-23-66.  
2nd wife had:  
(3) William Rodes Shackelford 7, b 10-26-1869  
He was an Att. at Richmond. m. 1-29-1907 to  
Anne Louise Clay d. of Hon. Cassius M. Clay  
of Bourbon Co. Ky. Lived at Richmond, Ky.  
(4) Clay Keene Shackelford 7, b. 10-8-1871  
(5) John Hockaday Shackelford 7, b 12-2-1873. RR. man.  
(6) Sara Keene Shackelford 7, b 9-16-1875.  
(7) George Daniel Shackelford 7, b 7-26-1878, d 3-29-86  
(8) James Thomas Shackelford Jr. 7 b. 12-20-1880.  
(9) Mary Keene Shackelford 7, b 12-19-1882. m.  
George W. Goodlow, s. of Judge John D. Goodlow  
of Mad. Co. Ky. His wife died with first child.  
(10) Dau. born and died 11-19-1885.
- 9. Colonel Thomas Woods Miller 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 12-3-1811  
Died 4-23-1891. Lived part of his early life on  
Muddy Cr. in eastern part of Mad. Co. then later  
moved to Stanford, Lincoln Co. and spent the rest  
of his life.

- He was engaged in merchandising business. m. in Mad. Co. 6-1-1841 to Mary Jane Hocker, d. of Colonel Nicholas Hocker and Nancy Ellison, his wife. Mary Jane Hocker d. in 1905. Had:
- A. Susan Malinda Miller 6 b. 5-27-1842. m 10-15-1861 John Samuel Owsley, of Walnut Flat, Lincoln Co. Ky. b. 10-3-1840. Mrs. Owsley d 10-15-1888. Had:
- (1) Mary Eliza Owsley 7, b 12-25-1864. m. 11-1-1883 William Rucker Manier, of Nashville, Tenn.
    - (a) Wm. R. Manier Jr. 8, b 1-3-1885.
    - (b) John Owsley Manier 8, b 3-18-1887.
    - (c) Mary Malinda Manier 8, b 3-31-1891.
    - (d) Thos. Miller Manier 8, b 1-15-1897.
  - (2) John Samuel Owsley Jr. 7. Att. at Sanford, Ky. b. 1-20-1867. m. 4-26-1894 Ella McElwain, of Franklin, Ky. on 4-26-1894. Had:
    - (a) James McElwain Owsley 8, b 2-7-1895.
  - (3) Mattie Woods Owsley 7, b 6-13-1869. m. 6-18-1895 W. P. Walton, Editor, from Va. Res. Lexington, Ky.
    - (a) W. P. Walton Jr. 8, b 5-14-1896
    - (b) Miller Owsley Walton 8, b 4-3-1898
    - (c) Mary Miller Walton 8, b 7-17-1902
  - (4) Margaret Susan Owsley 7, b. 7-10-1871. m 12-31-96 J. S. Wells, druggist of Danville, Ky.
    - (a) Mary Manier Wells 8, b 6-15-1898
    - (b) Margaret Owsley Wells 8, b 2-12-1903
    - (c) John Samuel Wells 8, b 1-3-1905
  - (5) Malinda Owsley 7, b 8-19-1873
  - (6) Thomas Miller Owsley 7, b 4-2-1875. m. 1-15-1903 Katherine McGoodwin of Bowling Green. Had:
    - (a) Virginia McGoodwin Owsley 8, b 10-18-1903.
  - (7) Emma McGehee Owsley 7, b 8-8-1877
  - (8) Michael Owsley 8 7, b 6-20-1881.

10. Colonel Christopher Irvine Miller 5 Born on Muddy Creek at mouth of Hickory Lick, Madison Co. Ky. 12-20-1813. Died 10-14-1878. He operated a large blacksmith shop and was the inventor and manufacturer of the Miller plow, the best of its kind in that day. He served in the Ky. Militia. Was Dept. Sheriff of Mad. Co. in 1846. Married 9-1-1836, by Elder Allen Embry, Baptist Minister, Flatwoods Church, to Talitha Harris, d. of Christopher and Sallie (Wallace) Harris. b. 3-17-1815 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 1-2-1882.

- 11 children
- A. Sara Wallace Miller 6, b on Drowning Cr. 6-7-1837 m. 6-5-1856 by Elder Jno. M. Park, Bapt. Min. Stanton Hume Thorpe
- 10 children
- (1) Amelia Nash Thorpe 7, b 5-4-1857--m. 1-11-1877 Wm Joseph Wagers. Had:
    - (a) James Wagers 8
  - (2) Thos. Miller Thorpe 7, b 1-30-1859, m. Bettie Bonney. Had:
    - (a-e) Wm. Hume, Nathan C. Sallie, Eliza Thorpe 8
  - (3) Geo. Hume Thorpe 7, b 1-31-1861, m Bettie Thorpe (widow of his brother.)
  - (4) Christopher Irvine Thorpe 7, 5-31-1863--1-24-1864.
  - (5) Stanton Hume Thorpe 7, b 12-10-1864, m. Henrietta Rayburn (Ck. of Mad. Co. Ky.) Had:
    - (a) Cecil Thorpe 8

- (6) Robert Daniel Thorpe 7, b 4-29-1866. Not married.
  - (7) Hugh Thorpe 7, b 2-20-1868, d. 3-12-1890.
  - (8) John Harris Thorpe 7, b 5-2-1872, m. Kate McCord. Had:
    - (a) Hugh Miller Thorpe 8 & (b) Jno. Harris Thorpe 8.
  - (9) Woods Thorpe 7, b 5-4-1875, d. 10-30-1876.
  - (10) Sallie Eliz Thorpe 7, b 11-16-1877 m. ~~Blanchard~~ Cobb. Had:
    - (a) Tabitha Park Cobb 8, & (b) Jesse Cobb 8
- B. Robert Daniel Miller 6, Born in Drowning Creek, Mad. Co. Ky. 3-4-1839. Served as a Conf. soldier in Chensault's Reg., under Gen. Morgan. His horse was shot from under him in one skirmish, in the mountains. He was captured and escaped. Was captured a 2nd time and held prisoner at Camp Morton, near Indianapolis. Later was moved to Federal prison in Chicago. Again he escaped and made his way back to Mad. Co. Ky. which at that time was in complete possession of the Federal troops.
- Later he joined a wagon train to Idaho and Montana, returning to Mad. Co. in 1867. After staying about a year he moved to Goodland, Newton Co. Ind. then back to Mad. Co. in 1868. Afterwards he moved to Doris, Okla. where he had 160 acre claim. Dec. 22, 1869 he married in Mad. Co. Ky. Susan J. Barrett, d of Francis and Marinda (Duncan) Barrett. Born 3-20-1857. She died in Denver, Colo. Her parents were married 9-24-1844. They had 8 children.
- (1) Laura Francis Miller 7, b 10-3-1870 m. J. W. Horstman, of Denver, Colo.
  - (2) Mirinda Matilda Miller 7, b 11-27-1871. m. E. F. Worcester of Des Moines, Iowa. Had:
    - (a-c) Earl, Irene, Eugene Worcester. 8
  - (3) Talitha Ann Eliza Miller 7, b 11-29-1873.
  - (4) Eddie Lynn Shackelford Miller 7, b 1-19-1895, d. 9-3-96.
  - (5) Susan Robert Miller 7, b 1-9-1877 m. J.D. Wilmont.
  - (6) Susannah Miller 7, b 8-23-1879, d. 9-6-1879.
  - (7) Christopher Irvine Miller 7, b 4-6-1882. RR man. Denver
  - (8) Leah Miller 8, Denver, Colo.
- C. James Christopher Miller 6. Born on Drowning Cr. Mad. Co. Ky. 9-3-1841. He was a Conf. Soldier, in Gen. Chensault's Reg. under Morgan. He was held prisoner at Camp Douglas until released. Moved to Northern Ind., Newton Co. then returned to Madison Co. Ky. m. 9-22-1869 to Mrs. Eliz. S. Rayburn, widow of John Rayburn, and daughter of C. N. Broadus. 5 children.
- (1) Eliz. Susan Miller 7, b 8-27-1870 m. Wm Edgar Blanton. (a-f) Eliza, Edgar, Emmet, Susah Shackelford, Camilla and James Edgar Blanton 8.
  - (2) Talitha Harris Miller 7, b 12-5-1892, d 8-5-1893.
  - (3) James Christopher Miller 7, b 12-19-1873. m. Anna Bluez, of Almira, State of Washington. Farmer. (a-c) Mannie Caroline, Jesse Bluez, Eliz Miller 8.
  - (4) Mary Eliza Miller b 8-5-188-. H.S. teacher, Richmond, Ky. Married in June 1907 to Wm. E. Gilkerson, a Coal operator, Blanch, Ky.
  - (5) Katie Wilson Miller 7 b. 5-28-1885. Teacher.
- D. John Thomas Miller 6, b 8-19-1844, Mad. Co. 1 2-11-1869 Anice Elkin, d. of Robert M. & Malinda Elkin. 6 children.
- (1) Robert Elkin Miller 7 b 10-28-1871. m twice:
    - Fattie Tevis, who had 2 children:
    - (a-b) Maude Miller 8, & Rhbe Rhea Miller 8.
  - Mattie Rupert, d. of Laban & Eliz. (Tribble) Rupert
  - 2nd wife. Had: Marg. Catherine Miller 8, Nov. 1906.



- (2) Wm. Frances Miller 7, b 12-28-1869, d 8-22-1883.
- (3) Malinda Miller 7, b 31-3-15-1874, m. Wm Pearson of Huntsville, Mo. Had:
  - (a-c) Joseph Miller, Wm Elkin, Robert Pearson 8.
- (4) Thos. Irvine Miller 7, b 7-30-1879, m. Patsey Park, of Mad. Co. d. of Joel & Lucy D. (Embry) Park. Moved to Huntsville, Mo. Had:
  - (a-b) Geo. Park Miller, & Anice Eliz. Miller 8.
- (5) Mary Miller 7 (twin of Susan) m. Joseph Richardson.
  - (a) Miller Sanford Richardson 8
- (6) Susan Miller 7, m. Nicholas Dysart Minor.
- E. Son 6 b 10-20-1846, d 11-5-1841.
- F. Christopher Irvine Miller 6, b 4-18-1848, d June 1887. Invented and patented a churn, shot and powder canister. Served as J.P. of Benton Co. Buried at Lawrenceburg, Ind. m Sara Suet. No children.
- G. Susannah Woods Miller 6, b 8-2-1850 Mad. Co. Ky. m. 10-9-1873 Thos. Richard Hume 7. Sen. b 7-26-1874, died on return trip from Canada. Buried Richmond, Ky. Thos. Richard Hume 7
  - (1) Thos. Richard Hume 7--See above record.
  - (2) Nancy Moberly Hume 7, b. 2-6-1876 m. Christopher Foxg Chenault, s. of Anderson & Mary. (Bogg) Chenault. He was an officer part owner of Elliston Roller Mills at Conway. Lived at Richmond, Ky. Had 4 children:
    - (a-d) Eliz. Susan, Anderson Hume, Mary Emily, and Nancy Woods Chenault 8.
  - (3) Irvine Miller Hume 7, b. 1-18-1878.
  - (4) George Larkin Hume 7, b. 1-24-1880.
- H. William Harris Miller 6 b. 10-22-1852. Dep. Clerk, Circuit Clerk of Mad. Co. 1879. In 1894 appointed U.S. Gen. Storekeeper and gauger in revenue service. m. 2-27-1884 Katherine Oldham, d. of Wm Kavanaugh & Jacintha Catherine (Brown) Oldham of Richmond, Ky.
- I. Mary Eliz. Miller 6, b. 1-29-1855, m. 5-8-1890 John W. Rupert, s. of Labon & Eliz. (Tribble) Rupert. Lived in Woodway Co. Okla, then Mad. Co. Ky. then Rockcastle Co. Ky. then Berea, Ky.
- J. Michael Woods Miller 6 b 2-13-1875 Mad. Co. Ky. m. Ella Hogan, d. of Mr. Hugh W. Hogan and wife Laura Broadbuss.
  - (1) Eugene Miller 7 b 9-18-1886
  - (2) Christopher Hogan Miller 7, b 12-6-1888.
- K. Eliz. Frances Miller 6 b 7-15-1865, m. 5-18-1882 Junius Burnam Park, of Jeffersonville, Ind. Both died son after birth of first son:
  - (1) Earl Gardner Park 7. Later lived at Jacksonville, Florida.
- B. John Miller 4 (Margaret 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) This family not traced, but it is believed that he remained in Virginia, married and raised a family.
- C. Thomas Miller 4 It was to him that his father conveyed his land in Orange Co. in April 25, 1803. He possibly remained in Va. and raised his family.
- D. Elizabeth Miller 4 married a Mr. Snell. She visited Daniel Miller, in Madison Co. Ky. after her husband's death.
- E. Sallie Miller 4 m. Jennings Manpin. See p. 36.
- F. Polly Miller 4. m. Mr. Thorne
- G. Jennie Miller 4 m. Mr. Burke
- H. Susannah Miller 4. m. Mr. Beale

I. ANN MILLER 4 (Margaret 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Born 1768 in Madison Co. Ky. Dan. of Robert Miller and wife Margaret Maupin. Married in Orange Co. Ind. 8-23-1785.

Died 7-30-1854 in Pleasant Township, Switzerland Co. Ind. m.

CHARLES NEAL, b. 1762 and died in Scott Co. Ky. 1831, son of Chas.

Neal and wife Esther ? whose will was made 7-8-1776 and probated 4-20-1778 in Culpepper Co. Va. (They had 7 children: Mary Neale who married James Riddle, John Neal who married Phebe ? Lucy Neal who married James Simpson before 1776, Micajah Neal, b 1763, a Rev. Soldier from Culpepper Co. Va. who died in Scott Co. Ky. in 1831. His wife was Mildred (Milly) Beasley, Sarah Neal who married Mr. Pickett, Fielding Neal who married Catherine Beasley, and Chas. Neal (above, who m. Ann Miller. It is thought that William Neale, was the grandfather of Chas. Neal, as in 1744, Martin Dewitt qualified as guardian for Charles Neal, and gave bond for one thousand pounds. On 9-28-1728, William Neale was given a grant of land of 716 acres by King George II of England and this same land was deeded by Charles Neal to his children later. The name for several generations was spelled Neale, later the final e was dropped.

Charles Neal (above) was a Rev. Soldier. Pension Claim W.9587. He enlisted in 1779-80, served as a private in Capt. Wm Barret's Co. in Col. Washington's 3rd Reg. Light Dragoons; he was in the battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and continued in service until 6-13-1783.

He was allowed pension on his application executed 4-22-1818 at which time he was aged 55 years, and living in Scott Co. Ky. He died 8-27-1831.

Note: DAR Lines have been proven from Robert Miller, by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman (Nell Watson) and from Charles Neal, by her sister Mrs. C. C. Wood (Verna Lu Watson).

Children of Ann Miller 4 & Charles Neal

1. Robert Neal, b 7-4-1786 (5)
2. Margaret M. Neal b 2-2-1788 m. James Adkins  
(See later information on this line)
3. Charles Neal, b 2-12-1790 (5)
4. Fielding Neal b 8-24-1792 (5)
5. John Neal b 11-39-1794 (5)
6. Polly Neal b 6-13-1797 (5)
7. Betsy Neal b 9-1-1799 (5)
8. Anny Neal b 2-19-1804 1802. (5)
9. William Neal b 2-10-1804. He was living in Switzerland Co. Ind. in 1852. His wife was Jerusha Leep They had:  
A. Barbara Allen Neal who m. John Green (6)  
B. Hattie Neal who m. Pogue. (6)
10. Lucy Neal b 1806, m. Andrew Leland. Chester C. Leland of Versailles, Ind. could supply data for this family.

Note Ann Miller Neal (4) was living with her son William Neal 5, in Switzerland Co. Ind. at the time of her death.

See next page for (2nd) child, Margaret M. (Neal) & James Adkins

2. Margaret M. Neal 5 and James Adkins had: 11 children.

- a. Charles Neal Adkins who married (6)  
Margaret Luke and Sara Ann Brinnegar
- b. Sara Ann Adkins married Levi Jackett
- c. Infant girl m. died young
- d. Eliza Adkins (6) m. Oscar McDaniel
- e. Gowen Morris Adkins (6) m. Nancy Waltrip (My line)
- f. John Miller Adkins (6) m. Francis Ann Woodson
- g. Nancy Hawkins Adkins (6) m. Joseph Lewis &  
Arthur Schnorff
- h. Margaret Elizabeth Adkins (6) James McKenzie
- i. Leithy Jane Adkins (6) m. Resman Waltrip
- j. James Robert Adkins (6) killed. 1835.
- k. Lucy Adkins (6) m. John Hall

#### THE ATKINS FAMILY

The Media Research Bureau of Washington, D. C. lists the following information concerning the Adkins family:

"The name of ATKINS or ATKINS is believed to have been derived from the nickname Addy, or Adam. It is found on ancient records in the various spellings of Adekyn, Adkyn, Atkyn, Adkynes, Adkynes, Atkynes, Atkines, Adkin, Atkin, Atken, Atkens, Aitkens, Adkins, Atkins, and others, of which the two forms last mentioned are those most generally accepted in America today, while several of the others are also frequently used.

While it is not definitely known, in every case, from which of the many lines of the family in Great Britain the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, it appears from old records that bearers of the name of Atkins and Adkins were among the earliest British settlers in the New World.

Possibly the first of the name in America was HENRY ATKINS who came from England to Plymouth, Mass., about the year 1639. He was married in 1647 to Elizabeth Wells, by whom he had issue of Mary, Samuel (died young), Isaac (died young), another Isaac, and possibly Mercy. In 1664 he married as his second wife Bethia Linnell of Eastham, Mass., and he had further issue by her of Desire, John (died young), Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas, another John, and another Samuel.

The offspring of these and possibly of later branches of the family in America have removed to many parts of the United States and have contributed materially to the rise and expansion of the nation. They have, on the whole, been characterized by physical vitality, initiative, integrity, and rather high intellectual ability.

Among those of the name who fought in the War of the Rev. were James Atkins Jr. of North Carolina (from whom our branch of the family is descended).

One of the most ancient and frequently used of the Coats-of-Arms of the English family of Atkins or Adkins is that described as follows (Burke, General Armory, 1884): Arms--"Argent,

a cross of half fleurs-de-lis between four mullets sable, pierced of the field." Crest.-- "A nag's head erased sable, bridled argent." Motto.--"By the sword" or "Honor et virtus".

-----

James Adkins Jr. born 1746, in Orange Co. Va. Died in 1838. Son of James Adkins Sr. of Orange Co. Va. He married

They had at least 2 children:

1. Fanny Adkins, who married a Mr. McDaniels of Clark Co. Ky.
2. Gowen Adkins, born in Ky. about 1771. Married Sara Morris daughter of William Morris.

From a Sketch of the Adkins Family, written by Jas. C. Parkison, husband of Mahala Ellen Adkins, and read at the reunion of the Hall, Adkins, Waltrip and McKinzie Families, 8-19-1899, held on the Kickapoo Creek, I give the following:

"This gathering today is a reunion of the four pioneer families, Hall, Adkins, Waltrip and McKenzie. It is of the Adkins family we shall speak. The Adkins were early settlers in Kentucky and among them was one GOWEN ATKINS. On arriving at manhood he married Sarah Morris and they settled on a farm in Henry County, Kentucky and began housekeeping. To them were born seven children, four boys and three girls. Their names were: Henry, James, Robt. Sarah, Eliza, Gowen and Cinthy Adkins.

1. Henry Adkins, died young.
2. James Adkins. b. 1787 Scott Co. Ky. Died Coles Co. Ill. 3-11-1852 m.  
Margaret Neal b 1788 Ky. d. 1854 Coles Co. Ill. Both buried at the Woodson Cemetery. (This line will be given last).
3. Robert Adkins, b. d 8-18-1856 m. Amanda Jane Robertg  
She died 3-19-1855. No children. Knox Co. Cemetery.
4. Sara Adkins
6. Eliza Adkins ) both of these married. One was to Joseph H. Ray.  
Had a daughter  
1. Matilda Ray. Coles Co. Ill.
6. Gowen Adkins Jr. His will was dated 8-8-1847, Filed 12-30-1847. Bk. B. p. 188. Coles Co. Ill. Witnessed in presence of Nathan Ellington and William Miller. Will mentioned  
1. Polly Adkins, a dau.  
2. Robert Adkins a son.  
Wife must have been dead before him.

7. Cinthy Adkins

-----  
Will of James Adkins #2 above  
Coles County, Ill.

Proved by oaths of Eli Wiley, Joseph Waltrip, 3-17-1852. He was born in Scott Co. Ky. 1787, and died in Coles Co. Ill. March 12, 1852. Book E, page 384.

"First, it is my will that my debts shall be paid.  
Second--that my daughter Margaret Eliz. and son James have  
have \$275 .

Third--Wife Margaret Adkins have for her own proper use, the farm on which I reside during her natural life, E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW 80 acres, Sec. 27, Town 12, Range 9 E. Likewise N.E. of same Sec. Range 9 E. 160 acres and 18  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres same town and range in NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW  $\frac{1}{4}$

Fourth--Children named to share equally in my personal property--Charles, Gowin, John, James Robert, Sally Ann Hackett, Eliza Adkins Bails, Nancy Lewis, Lucy Hall, Letay Waltrip and Margaret Adkins.

The two daughters of Charles Adkins, Margaret Susan and Ann Eliza Adkins--given \$50 each from their fathers part.

Appraisment Bill of property approved May 3, 1852, recorded May 31, 1852, Book C. page 57. E. Stutsman, Clerk, signed by Chas. C. Erwin, James U. Brown, Robt. Leitch.

Inventory of four notes on John M. Adkins--good for \$100 each signed by Gowen Adkins, Adm. July 28, 1852. Personal property listed in papers ---\$608.54. Notes \$400.. Total \$1,008.54.

Among other papers filed was a bill for seven yards of goods for his coffin, for \$1.00

Both Margaret M. Neal and James Adkins are buried at the Woodson Cemetery, near Charleston, Ill. They were married in Scott Co. Ky. They had 11 children: See p. 84.

James Adkins was the founder of the Adkins family in Coles County, Illinois, settling on the banks of the Kickapoo Creek, a few miles south and west of Charleston. He and his wife Margaret Neal began housekeeping in Scott County, Kentucky. They spent several years there at farming and stock raising, having come in possession of the farm. He then rented the mill, situated on his father's farm which was a saw and grist mill combined, in Henry county, Ky. and moved there, conducting it for one year. Not liking the occupation, he removed to his farm in Scott county, and resided there until the fall of 1833.

In the spring of 1833, he came out to Illinois to see the country. Having a few acquaintances in this part, he stopped in this section of the country. After looking around a short time he purchased two tracts of land from a Mr. Chris, one tract of 160 acres was situated in what was known as Goosenest, ~~one tract of 160~~ about one mile southwest of Farmington, Coles County, Ill and was later owned in part by Andrew Whisnand. The other tract was 80 acres and is now known as the James Woodson farm. The consideration for the 80 acres here was \$250 and included the crop of both hay and corn that was raised on the farm that season.

Having purchased these farms he hastened back to Kentucky and soon after made a sale of his farm there which consisted of 100 acres and made preparation for removing his family to Coles County. He sold all his stock except five horses and in the latter part of the summer loaded his household goods and family in a covered wagon, hitched his five horses to it, two

next the tongue, two in the swing and one in the lead, then put a saddle on the near wheel horse and a single line on the leader and started on his journey to the new home in Illinois.

Arriving here in October in 1833 they moved in the house which consisted of one room built of logs and there spent their first winter. The country was thinly settled. There was a neighbor living just across the creek, and there was one cabin between their farm and Charleston, standing a little southeast of where the Normal School now stands. There were only three stores in Charleston and very few dwellings. After residing here a short time, he built another room to his house that made what they called a double house.

A few years afterwards, this house burned down and he then built another house of logs that remained standing until about 1895-6, when it was moved back and made a barn of.

During these years he was adding to his farm more acres. He entered from the government 80 acres just on the west of where he lived; 80 acres just east, making 240 acres; then there was 40 acres just south of his farm that lay partly on the south and partly on the north side of Kickapoo Creek. A man by the name of Steepleton entered this forty acres and let James Adkins have what was on the north side of the creek. This tract included the most of the grove where the reunions were held. All of this land that he entered was bought for \$1.25 per acre.

He was usually selected as Judge at elections and was esteemed and respected for his just and fair dealings with his fellowmen. He died in 1852, age 61 years. His wife survived him two years. He belonged to the old Baptist church, being a member in Kentucky before moving to this state. The churches were few in number here at that time, and they would hold services in their homes, and his house was a frequent place of holding services.

- 
- a. Charles Neal Adkins 6 (Margaret Neal, 5, Ann Miller 4, Margaret Maupin 3, Daniel Maupin 2, Gabriel Maupin 1). Born in 1811 in Scott Co. Ky. Died 12-8-1858 in Coles County, Ill. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, where other members of the family are. He came to Illinois in 1833 with his parents and settled on the farm in Goosenest. Later he moved to the place known as the Schnorff place. Soon after he moved on Kickapoo, near where the Gobin Mill was located. Later he purchased the farm that James Gee owned and moved there. Real estate W $\frac{1}{2}$ -SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec. 22, T.12, NR 9 E--80 acres. 1st wife: Margaret Luke, born 1806. Died 7-8-1847 Coles Co. Ill. Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.

They had 5 children

- (1) Mary Adkins 7 died young.
- (2) Margaret Susan Adkins 7, married twice: 1st Joel Hall and 2nd James Gee. She was born in 1836 in Coles Co. Ill. Lived with her parents until the death of her mother in 1847, then made her home with her grandparents until the death of her grandfather.

Later she lived with her Aunt Lucy Hall, until her marriage to Joel Hall in 1858, in Coles Co. Illinois. They began housekeeping on her grandfathers place, and resided there five years, then moved to her father old home, when they purchased it. She was a member of the Separate Baptist Church. He died in 1873.

They had 5 children.

- (a) Daughter ? 8 married Mr. Overholser
- (b) Walter Hall 8
- (c) Charles Hall 8, of Oakland, Ill.
- (d-e) Unknown

James Gee (2nd husband of Margaret Susan 7 Adkins  
No heirs.

- (3) John William Adkins 7, son of (Chas. & Margaret Luke)  
Born 1838 in Coles Co. Ill. m. 1862 to  
Nancy Catherine Walker

8 children

- (a) James H. Adkins 8, d 6-17-1864, age 1 yr. 3 mo. 15 days. Buried Woodson Cemetery.
- (b) George William Adkins 8, Lived at Fair Grange. Illinois. married Fanny Hogan. They had 4 children:  
  - (-1) Walter Adkins 9 m. Had:  
    - (-a) Kenneth Adkins 10, born 1941.
  - (-2) Arthur Adkins 9
  - (-3) Early Adkins 9.
  - (-4) Infant
- (c) Francis Albert Adkins 8, of Fair Grange, Ill. m. Nellie Parker They had 3 children:  
  - (-1) Parker Adkins 9
  - (-2) Byron Adkins 9
  - (-3) Johnnie H. Adkins 9, b 9-18-1899, d. 5-6-1900. Buried Woodson Cemetery.
- (d) Susan Harriet Adkins 8, m. James Lent.
- (e) Charles Morris Adkins 8. m. Josephine Turner.  
  - (-1) Bertha Adkins 9. (-2) Inf.
- (f) Minnie Elizabeth Adkins 8, m. Walter Donnelly.
- (g) Margaret Marina Adkins 8
- (h) Sanford Scott Adkins 8, died age 1 yr.

- (4) James Miller Adkins 7, b. 1835. died 10-10-1854.  
Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.
- (5) Ann Eliza Adkins 7 m. Andrew Edwards. They lived in Cumberland Co. Ill.

Sara Ann Brinnegar (2nd wife of Charles Neal Adkins 6. They were married 8-29-1847, Coles Co. Ill. After his death she afterwards married James Finch. She and Chas. Neal Adkins had 7 children.

- (6) Mary Margaret Adkins 7, married James Millage, of Coles Co. Ill. They lived east of the Embarras River in Hutton Township.

They had 12 children

- (a) Alfred Millage 8
- (b) Allie T. Millage 8, b 3-2-1864, d 6-9-1942

Married 3-4-1909 Coles Co. Illinois to  
Goldie Johns They had:

- (-1) William Millage 9
  - (-2) Marion Millage 9
  - (-3) Maxine Millage 9
  - (-4) Thelma Millage 9
  - (-5) Grever Millage 9
  - (-6) John Millage 9
  - (-7) Harry Millage 9, of Tuscola, Ill.
  - (-8) Dau ? 9 m. Rector Lee of Hutton Twp.
  - (-9) Emma Millage 9, m. Mr. Hudson, Mattoon, Ill.
  - (-10) Dau. ? 9 m. Mr. Noble, Charleston, Ill.
- Other children unknown.

- (7) Charles Adkins 7 (son of Chas. Neal & Sara Brinnegar Adkins) Born 4-4-1850, d 12-18-1850 Woodson Cem.
- (8) Nathaniel Adkins 7 m. Elizabeth Holland. Had:
  - (a) Charles Adkins 8
  - (b) Effie Adkins 8, m. Wm Brooks
  - (c) Eva Adkins 8
  - (d) Martha Belle Adkins 8, m. Abe Myers
  - (e) Rebecca Ann Adkins 8
  - (f) Thomas Floyd Adkins 8
- (9) Martha Jane Adkins 7
- (10) Charles Henry Adkins, 7. B. 9-1-1856, d 1 yr. 6 mo. 23 d
- (11) Isaac Adkins 7 died 1913, Buried Woodson Cemetery. m. Minerva Jane Holland, b 1860. Had 5 children:
  - (a) (-1) Mary Jane Adkins 8, m. George Stamper.
  - (b) (-2) Chas. Monroe Adkins 8, m. Alice Carter.
  - (c) (-3) William Albert Adkins 8
  - (d) (-4) Pearl Adkins 8
  - (e) (-5) Myrtle Adkins 8, d 8-13-1894, age 4.
- (12) Sara Adkins 7 Lived in Ashmore, Ill. married Henry Silence.

- b. Sara Ann Adkins 6, (2nd child of James & Margaret Adkins)  
Born in Ky. in 1815, and came to Illinois with her  
parents in 1833. Died 1894, Buried Woodson Cemetery,  
Coles Co. Ill. Married 1836 in Coles Co. Ill. to

Levi Hackett of Scott Co. Ky. They began housekeeping in  
a buckeye cabin that stood in the northwest corner of  
the orchard on the James Parkison farm. After a few  
years they moved to McCann ford, and after spending  
a few years there they entered 40 acres on what is now  
a part of the Mat Replogle's place where the old house  
now stands, with the locust trees near (in 1899). Next  
they moved a few miles east of Charleston and lived there  
four years. Then they moved to Douglas County, Ill.  
and resided there until their deaths. He died in 1889.  
She survived him a few years and died in July 1894. She  
united with the Separate Baptist Church, afterwards  
transferred her membership to the Church of God. Children :

- (1) Rice Peter Hackett 7 b. 11-28-1838, m. 2-25-1857  
Amanda M. Waltrip. They had 8 children:
  - (a) Wm J. Hackett 8
  - (b) Elizabeth E. Hackett 8, m. Geo. Davis, son  
of John C. Davis & Eliz. Toliver his wife.
  - (c) Noah M. Hackett 8
  - (d) Legrand A. Hackett 8
  - (e) Ida J. Hackett 8



- (f) Lulu E. Hackett 8, b. 1874, d 1941. m.  
Fred Wiesmental, b. d. 1939. Had:  
(1) Columbus Wiesmental 9.  
(2) Otto Wiesmental 9.  
(3) Helen Wiesmental 9.
- (g) Eva Hackett 8. Married Mr. Soper, Coles Co.  
(h) Reason Hackett 8  
(i) Alva Hackett 8, Charleston, Ill.  
(2) Segrand Hackett 7 b 1843 in Ill.  
(3) Martha E. Hackett 7, b. 1845 in Ill.  
(4) Robert M. Hackett 7, b 1848 in Ill.
- Note: Rice Peter Hackett was a Civil War Veteran. Buried at Charleston, Ill.
- c. Infant girl 6. born in 1817 in Ky.
- d. Eliza Adkins 6 (4th child of James & Margaret Adkins)  
Born in Scott Co. Ky. in 1817. In the early part of 1833 she married, in Ky. Lived in Stewardson, age 82 (in 1899) Oscar McDaniels. They first settled on the west side of Kickapoo on the south end of what was called the Will Adkins place. They soon removed to the south part of the county. They had not lived there long until her husband died, leaving two children:  
(1) Inf. died young.  
(2) Medaline McDaniels 7 married Daniel Baker.  
John Bales (2nd husband of Eliza Adkins). They lived in Shelby County, Ill. near Stewardson. Children:  
(1) Nathanile Bales 7 m. Margaret Baker. Had:  
(a) Vina Bales 8. (b) Jane Bales 8.  
(c) Vada Bales 8. (d) John Bales 8  
(2) Arch Bales 7, married Ferby Daniels. Had:  
(a) John Bales 8. (b) James Bales 8  
(c-d) Goldia and Sylvia Bales 8 (twins).  
(3) Ellen Bales 7, married James Daniels  
(4) Sara Lavada Bales 7, m. James Ramsey. Had 5.  
(5) Lucinda Bales 7, married Will Roby. Had:  
(a) Richard Roby 8  
(6) Douglas Bales 7.
- e. Gowen Morris Adkins 6 (5th child of James & Margaret Adkins)  
Born in Scott Co. Ky. 10-3-1819. Died 9-9-1885 in Coles County, Ill. He came to Illinois with his parents when fourteen years of age. He and his wife are buried at the Woodson Cemetery. He was quite well to do and accumulated tracts of land in several places. On April 26, 1843 he m. Nancy Waltrip. B 1824, died 6-19-1872. Coles Co. Illinois. Daughter of Michiel Waltrip, who was born in 1788, and died 3-21-1843, and his wife Mary Glassco (or Glasscock, old spelling), who was born 1796, and died 1879. Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.  
The brother of Nancy Waltrip, Redman Waltrip, married Leithy Adkins, a sister of Gowen Adkins.  
Gowen Morris Adkins 6 and his wife Nancy Waltrip began housekeeping in a cabin just across the Kickapoo Creek, from where the family reunions were held. In 1858 he built the house that James Parkison's lived in. In 1852 he entered 80 acres of land from the Government, which included the Grove. After the death of his parents he and his brother-in-law, John Hall bought the undivided interests of the other heirs of his father's estate,

See  
Pictures  
page 108

they dividing it afterwards, with him getting the south and west part of the estate, which included the grove, or picnic grounds, and Hall getting the north and east part including the part known as the Woodson farm.

He was quite well to do and accumulated several tracts of land. He united with the Separate Baptist Church at age 40 and remained a member until his death. He took an active interest in the welfare and advancement of the church, and was one of the trustees for a number of years.

His wife, Nancy Waltrip was the daughter of Michiel Waltrip (b. 1788, d. 3-21-1843). Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. Her mother was Mary Glasco (or Glasscock, old spelling) born 1796, d. 1879. Her brother Redman Waltrip married Leithy Adkins, a sister of Gowen Adkins.

Children of Gowen M. & Nancy (Waltrip) Adkins

(1) Lucy Jane Adkins 7, born 1848, d. age 10.

(2) James Michael Adkins 7. Born 3-24-1846 Coles County, Ill. Died 1-15-1898 in St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Buried at McKenzie Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. He was a prominent farmer, livestock breeder and shipper. He was hard of hearing and was struck by a train while in the stock yards, in Chicago where he had taken stock to sell, and was buying feeders to be sent to his farm south of Charleston, Ill. about six miles. His son Charles Adkins and son-in-law William B. Watson went to Chicago, after the telegram had been received concerning the accident, but failed to reach him before he died.

On 4-5-1874 he married in Coles Co. Ill. Mahala (Davis) McKenzie (widow of John McKenzie) She was the 12th child of John Calvin Davis and his wife Elizabeth Toliver, d. of Wm Toliver son of Chas. son of Chas. son of John, son of Robert Toliver or (then spelled Taliaferro) of Va.

Mahala Davis was born in Hutton Twp. Coles Co. Ill. 12-11-1850 and died 3-21-1933. Buried in Roselawn, Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

Her first husband was John McKenzie, son of Amanda (Hall) and Daniel McKenzie, b. 7-20-1849 in Coles Co. Ill. He died 9-14-1870, age 21 years, a days. Buried at the Whetstone Cemetery, south of Charleston. They had one son John McKenzie, b. 6-25-1870, and d. 1-18-1954 Buried at the Charleston, Roselawn Cemetery. He married twice. First, Mina Walker, d. of W. G. Walker. They had two children, Fanny, b. 10-24-1894 & m. Horace Warden 5-9-1917, and Hubert McKenzie b. 5-9-1899. He m. Hazel Reese who had three children: Joann, John, Robt. Woodworth. They reside in Tavineer, Florida.

2nd wife of John McKenzie was Jesse McClelland, d. of James H. & Zella (Hedges) McClelland. No heirs.

See  
Pictures  
p. 109

See  
picture  
page 114

Children of James Micheal Adkins 7  
and Mahala Davis McKenzie

- (1). Maggie Elzora Adkins 8, Born 4-15-1875, Coles Co. Ill.  
Died 2-7-1947 Springfield, Ill. Buried with her  
husband in Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. She  
married 9-16-1862

William Berkley Watson, son of Isaac & Ellen Valena  
(Bartlett) Watson, of Putman Co. Indiana, who was  
the son of Berkley Watson & Sara F. Woollen, d. of  
Isaac Woollen, b 1-1785, and d. 5-14-1855 and wife  
Sara Pearson, b. Dec. 1784 in Eng. and died 9-12-  
1868. Buried in Vigo Co. Indiana, near Riley.

The above mentioned Berkley Watson was born 1811  
in Kentucky, and died 4-26-1862. Buried in the  
Old Cemetery at Greencastle, Ind. He lived on a  
farm, about five miles south of Terre Haute, Ind.  
near Riley, where his children were born. As the  
ground was low and not well drained, the whole  
family took the typhoid fever and three of the  
children died: Sara, Berkley Jr. and Caroline M.  
Afterwards they moved from there to a farm near  
Old Mt. Olive Church, near Greencastle, Ind. as  
this was on higher ground. He died March 1, 1831.

Sara F. Woollen, his wife was born in 1815 in  
N.C. near Greensboro. Died 3-11-1863. Their son  
Isaac Watson was born 1-23-1837 in Putman Co. Ind.  
and died 3-17-1884. Buried at Putmanville, Ind.  
cemetery. He married there 1-26-1860 to Ellen  
Valena ~~Watson~~ b. 9-10-1839, in Putman Co. Ind. and  
died 2-24-1900. Buried at Ladoga, Ind. She is  
not buried with her husband because at the time of  
her death, she was living with her daughter, Mrs.  
Moses Payne, in Ladoga, Ind. and the roads were  
impassable down to Greencastle where he was buried.

William Berkley Watson, above, was born in  
Putmanville, Ind. 9-21-1862, and died in Charleston,  
Illinois 10-10-1910, where he made his home. In  
early life he was educated in the public schools  
of Terre Haute, Ind. with later courses at Central  
Indiana Normal and DePauw University, Greencastle,  
Indiana. He became proficient in the science of  
Civil Engineering. As a young man he came to Ill.  
and taught for six years in Coles County, and one  
year in Cumberland County. Afterwards he studied  
law, and practiced with John M. Hays. He was  
elected County Surveyor in 1896, and held that office  
until his death. He was a Republican, and was  
prominent in political affairs, generally being  
a delegate to the county conventions. He was a  
member of the Masonic fraternity and was a member  
of the Presbyterian Church.

They were the parents of 3 children:

- (-1) Nellie Cadle Watson, 9, born 6-27-1895 in Coles  
County, Ill. Charleston. Attended Eastern  
Illinois State Teachers College, Springfield,  
Business College, LaSalle Extension University  
of Chicago, Illinois, graduating in accounting.  
Taught school in the Coles County, Illinois

for five years; Four years manager of the Paris, Ill. Business College. From 1921-8 was employed in the office of Secretary of State, under Governor, L. L. Emmerson, in Springfield, Illinois. Moved to Peoria, Ill. after marriage, and taught commercial subjects in the city schools for several years. Served for six years on Peoria Library Board.

For many years has been interested in the subject of genealogy and has traveled to every State in the Union to gather material for the following publications:

1. HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF JOHN CALVIN DAVIS  
(including branches of allied families of Toliver, Connelly, Reed, Bull, Garner, Goble, Turner, Phelps, Rodes, Waltrip, Hall, Rennels, McKenzie, Adkins, Watson, Edwards and Margaret Davis.  
Published in 1944 by  
Mrs. Frank J. Sherman 518 Hamilton Ave. B-2  
Peoria, Ill.  
(A few still available) Price \$6.00 per copy.
2. . TALIAFERRO -- TOLIVER FAMILY RECORDS  
A genealogical and historical record of over 10,000 descendants of Robert Taliaferro, first pioneer settler known to have been in Colonial Virginia as early as 1638. Allied branches of Catlett, Smith, Champe, Thornton, Dade, Hay, Buckner, Battaile, Helm, Beheathland, Franklin, Lingo, Jones, Lewis, Edwards, Fall, Adkins, Watson Davis, Fender, Maxwell and many others.  
Published 1961. \$15.00 per copy.  
Order same as for Davis Book, above.
3. Peoria County Death Records. Peoria, Illinois.  
Taken from the files of Old Peoria Newspapers from 1837 to 1863. The County records do not start until 1875. The date of death is given, and date of newspaper notice, and is indexed.
4. THE ADKINS, HALL, MCKENZIE, WALTRIP FAMILY REUNION  
Pioneer families of Coles County, Illinois.
- 
5. Author of this book  
THE MAUPIN FAMILY and Allied lines.

Nellie Cadle Watson, 9 married June 22, 1929, at the Cathedral, Springfield, Illinois to Frank Joseph Sherman, son of Matilda (Bezold) and Frank Sherman, pioneers of St. Louis, Mo., who was the son of Frank Sherman and wife Mary Elavin of St. Louis, Mo.

Born May 28, 1895 in St. Louis. Now living at 518 Hamilton Ave. Apt. B-2 Peoria, Ill. He was credit manager, for Armour & Company for 45 years, retiring in 1960. In 1919 he m. Eva Vandersloot, of Mounds City, Mo. They had, Robt Lee and Frances Irene Sherman.

- (-2) Verna Lu Watson, 9, Born 4-2-1897. Now living at 609 Mission Road, El Paso, Texas. Taught in the schools in Springfield, Illinois for almost 25 years. After moving to Texas she taught at the U.S. Army base, at Fort Bliss. Graduate of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College. Married 8-18-1923 in Decatur, Illinois to Clifford C. Wood, son of Amy and Al Woods, of Flint, Michigan. He was a bridge engineer for the State of Illinois, later going in business with the firm of Wood, Walraven & Tilley. In Texas he served as engineer, for the State of Texas.  
No heirs.

- (-3) Wayne Berkley Watson, O.B.E. 9, Born at Charleston, Illinois 4-11-1899. Died in Los Angeles, California 6-13-1959. Buried in Forest Lawn Hollywood Hills, 6300 Forest Lawn Drive, L.A. Lot 3136, Enduring Faith Section.  
First World War record of service (F-Pvt. Corp. CAC# Feb 21--9 Feb. 24 Pvt. Inf 11. Feb. 24 to 8 May 24 Pvt. staff Sgt. Inf. 20 Feb. 25 to 15 May 26. a Lt. Inf. 17 May 26 1st. 17 Feb. 28 Capt. 18 Dec. 30. Also belonged to 107th Hq. Co. 1 Bn-New York Co. B. Graduated Inf. Sch. N. G. Co. Officers Course 32 National Guard U.S. Inf. Capt. 4, June 34 --0240241.  
After the war he was employed by The Inspection Board of United Kingdom and Canada, Directorate of Arms and Ammunition, Was sent to England in the performance of his duties. The ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (O.B.E.) was awarded him for his service.

He married in New York Edna Strandgaard, dau. of Aimee Strandgaard. She was born at St. Thomas Virgin Islands, when it belonged to Denmark. When the U.S. took possession the family were automatically declared U.S. Citizens, unless they declared other wise (which they did not.) Her father was stationed there in a government post. After his death they returned to New York.

Daughter

- (-a) Barbara Watson, 10, Born 6-15-1921 in N.Y. Married in N.Y. 11-4-1939 to Carlton Mark Dane, son of Carleton Mark Dane and wife Lucile Locher. Three Dane emigrants came to Am. about 1635. John Dane was the ancestor of this branch of the family. He settled in Ipswich and had two sons, one a doctor and one a preacher. Carlton's line from the preacher. His grandparents were George Rodney Dane and wife Grace Lycan. Great grandfather was John Dane.

They have 4 children

1. Barbara Christine Dane, M., b. 10-1-1940
2. Mark Watson Dane 11, b 10-25-1943
3. Valerie Karen Dane 11, b. 4-3-1946
4. Iris Patricia Dane 11, b. 3-24-1956

Residence--Granby, Conn.  
Mildred Dolores Declement (2nd W. of Wayne B. Watson  
m. 4-17-1943, Baltimore, Md.

- (b) Charles Gowen Adkins, 8, son of Mahala and James Michael Adkins 7, born in Coles Co. Ill. 8-24-1876 and died there 12-31-1945. Married 12-25-1902 to
- Leona Replogle, d. of Mathais & Virginia (Roberts) Replogle. Born 3-9-1880. Died 3-4-1921 in Phoenix, Arizona. Buried with husband in Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Had 5 children:
- (-1) Carroll E. Adkins 9, b 1-15-1903 Coles Co. Ill. Resides at Glendale, Arizona, R.R. 1.
  - (-2) Wilber Morris Adkins 9, b. 1-26-1905, d. 9-26-1906. Buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery,
  - (-3) Neal A. Adkins 9, Born 9-30-1908, Coles Co. Ill. Resides 1821 Westover Court, Rocky Mt. N.C. where he is a teacher in the H.S. Married 8-14-1937 to Mary Margaret Schoenberger. Born 12-28-1910 2 children
    - (-a) Ann Neal Adkins 10, Born Rocky Mt. N.C. 8-24-42
    - (-b) Neal Adkins Jr. 10, b 3-2-1946 " " "
  - (-4) Phillis Adkins 9 b 11-20-1912, Charleston, Ill. m. 8-21-1938 to Clarence Edward Taylor, b 12-31-1912 Resides in Decatur, Ill. where he teaches. 2 children
    - (-a) Carroll Taylor 10, b. Decatur, Ill. 10-10-40.
    - (-b) James Michael Taylor 10 b 8-24-1942.
    - (-c) Bruce Edwards Taylor 10, b. 7- - 1952.
  - (-5) Mildred Josephine Adkins 9, b 1-31-1918. Teaches in Marshall, Ill. Residence, 408 7th Street. m. 5-31-1946 to Lawrence Hutchens of Marshall, Ill.
- Nora Anderson (2nd wife of Charles Gowen Adkins 8.) Her first husband was McKensie, who died. Daughter of Jasper Anderson natives of Coles Co. Born 1884 Coles Co. Ill. died 1-15-1957. Buried Roselawn cemetery, Charleston, Ill. No heirs.
- (c) William Elmer Adkins 8 (Called Elmer) B. 1-22-1879 Coles Co. Ill. Died 1-18-1953. Buried Mattoon, Ill. Married 3-20-1899 to Susan E. Kelly, d. of Clay Kelly, of Coles Co. Ill. Born 8-10-1882. After the death of her husband at their home three miles south of Charleston she removed to Charleston. Had 4 children:
- (-1) Henry Lyle Adkins, 9p. 5-6-1900. m. 11-12-1921 Lelia Irene Williams, d. of Alvin Williams, b. 7-1-1903 Coles Co. Had 3 children:
    - (-a) Carlos Adkins. 10, b. 3-10-1923.
    - (-b) Wanda Rose Adkins 10, b 7-5-1930.
    - (-c) Robert Eugene Adkins 10, b 3-31-1933.
  - (-2) Goldie Kathleen Adkins 9, b. 3-25-1906. m. 3-23-1943 to Leslie Nelson. Separated. She resides, Joliet, Ill. Teacher. No heirs
  - (-3) Hollace Ernestine Adkins 9 b. 7-7-1908. m. 12-26-1926 in Coles Co. Ill. Clifford Harold Sublett, s. of James Warfield Sublett. 2 children:
    - (-a) James Clifford Sublett 10. B. 2-5-1928
    - (-b) Jackie Ray Sublett 10, b. 7-21-43

- (-4) Markorie Ione Adkins 9, b 9-15-1919. m.  
9-30-1940 in St. Louis, Mo. to  
Edward Haugh, son. of Clarence Haugh, of  
Mattoon, Ill.
- (d) Alva Curtis Adkins 8, b 2-6-1881 Coles Co. Ill.  
Died 1-20-1946. Buried Charleston, Ill. m. 2-11-06  
Myrtle Corbin. b 8-7-1881, d. 1-20-1946 5-27-1958.  
2 children  
(-1) Aletha Adkins 9, b 4-16-1917. Died at birth.  
(-2) Lowell Keith Adkins 9, b 8-8-1918. Living in  
Decatur, Ill. Married  
Scott. d. of Sam Scott, of Charleston.
- (e) Joseph Adkins 8. B. 5-1-1883, d 5-24-1944. Buried at  
Mt. Tabor Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. m.  
1-15-1905 to  
Mayne Meek, d. of Geo. & Jennie (Eaton) Meek.  
b. 8-13-1883, died 1-10-1956. Had 4 children:  
(-1) Audley Adkins 9, b 3-22-1906. m. 1-15-1906  
Peggy Brooks. Had 1 son:  
(-a) Teddy James Adkins 10, b 4-23-1929. m.  
Had:  
1. James Eugene Adkins 11, b 1-12-1933.  
2. Joseph Leroy Adkins 11, b 10-27-1931.  
(-2) Wayne Byron Adkins 9, b 6-1-1911, d. 2-2-1914.  
(-3) Evelyn Verna Adkins 9, b. 1-26-1912. m. 10-15-32  
George Riley 2 children: Sullivan, Ill.  
(-a) Beverly Janette Riley 10, b 7-31-1933.  
(-b) Karen Lee Riley 10, b 4-18-1936.  
(-4) Kenneth Adkins 9 Married several times. 1st.  
Norma who had:  
(-a) Sharon Adkins 10. Raised by Fred Adkins  
in Terre Haute, Ind. Married ?  
(-b) Adkins 10.
- (f) Ida Pearl Adkins 8 b 10-31-1886, died in Urbana,  
Ill. 5-2-1953. Buried Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.  
Through her efforts a great many of the old  
records in this family have been saved. She and  
her niece (now Mrs. Frank J. Sherman) published  
the History of John Calvin Davis, in 1944.  
Married 12-27-1905 in Coles Co. Ill. to  
Harry McPherson, s. of Samuel & Minta (Ashbrook)  
McPherson. The father of Minta Ashbrook was  
Eli Ashbrook, a Baptist preacher, of an early day.  
Harry McPherson, b 4-17-1879, d. 10-6-1951. Buried  
Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Had one son:  
(-1) Herschell James McPherson, 9, b. 7-22-1917  
Now a teacher at Ashton, Illinois.  
Served in 1st world war. A.S.N. 16053453,  
33rd Troop Carrier Squadron. Married  
Roberta Had:  
(-a) Lawrence Allan McPherson 10 b. 3-8-1950.  
(-b) Arthur James McPherson 10, b. 6--1955.
- (g) Frederick Palmer Adkins 8, b 7-22-1917, d. Feb. 1960  
in Terre Haute, Ind. and buried there. m. 5-1-1916  
Vera Carson. Divorced. First wife.  
Buela Bernice Thomas. m. 8-9-1930. (2nd wife.)

See  
Picture  
p. 110

- (3) Mary Margaret Adkins 7 (Gowen Morris 6, James 5 Adkins)  
b. 7-16-1848 Coles County, Ill. Died 8-23-1922. Buried  
Mt. Zion Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Married 12-31-1868  
Riley Rennels, son of William Harrison Rennels, who was b.  
11-20-1814 in Madison Co. Ky. and died 2-12-1908 and is  
buried at the Whetstone Cemetery, south of Charleston.  
He came to Ill. in 1837. Wm Harrison's father was John  
Rennels, born 2-17-1781 Susque Co. Del. Died 7-25-1805.  
with wife Nancy Bland, b 1-14-1787, died 12-26-1867.  
Buried in Hutton Twp. Coles Co. Ill. Whetstone Cem.  
Their son Riley Rennels was born in Coles Co. 1-24-1843.  
Died 4-18-1908. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.  
For other information on the Rennels family see  
Davis Family History, page 90-94.  
They had 10 children
- (a) Warren Rennels 8 b 9-24-1877, d. 4--1951 in Phoenix,  
Arizona. Married 1-26-1898 in Coles Co. Ill.  
Allie M. Johnson, d. of ?  
(-1) Lulu Blanche Rennels 9, b 6-29-99, d. 10-3-99  
(-2) Florence Vivian Rennels 9, b. 9-6-1900, m. Swifmes.  
Maurice Lynar, (1st husband, m. 4-8-1918) Had none.  
Robt. Blakemore (2nd " )  
A. L. Johnson (3rd ) Phoenix, Arizona.
- (b) Finley Rennels 8, b. 9-24-1877 Charleston, Ill. Killed  
accidentally while cleaning a gun. Buried at Woodson  
cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.
- (c) Susie Rennels 8, Born 1-26-1880, Died 7-3-1937. Buried  
Mt. Zion Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill.
- (d) Alma Rennels 8 born 1-4-1889, d. 2-15-1938. Buried at  
Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Married  
Charles Fletcher, b. 7-20-1881, died . Son of  
Omer Edward and Amy (Simpson) Fletcher. No heirs.
- (e) Omer Rennels 8, born 12-2-1891, Charleston, Ill. m.  
8-18-1923 to  
Flossie Mitchell, born 12-10-1892. 4 children:  
(-1) Jack Rennels 9, b 3-30-1924 Charleston, Ill.  
(-2) Rex Leon Rennels 9, b. 4-3-1926 "  
(-3) Mary Lou Rennels 9, b. 6-27-1930 "  
(-4) Gene Rennels 9, b 5-20-1931 "  
(f) Arminda (Minnie) Rennels 8 b 5-1-1870 "  
Died 3-9-1931. Buried Mt. Zion, "  
(g) Millie Rennels 8, b. 10-11-1887 " m. 12-24-1907  
Paul Baggett b. 10-13-1885. Living " 3 children:  
(-1) Ralph Rennels Baggett 9, b. 1-8-1909. Married  
8-6-1938 to  
Elsie Hankison, b 12-17-1905. Manchester, Ind.  
(-2) William Russell Baggett 9, b 8-24-1912. m. 1941  
(-3) Lowell Charles Baggett 9, b. 5-5-1915. m. 3-17-1939  
Lois Middlesworth, b 10-17-1916  
(h) Cora Alice Rennels 8, b. 4-19-1872, d. 8-29-1874.  
Buried at the McKenzie Grave Yard, Charleston, Ill.  
(i) Lulu May Rennels 8, b. 6-12-1882, d. 8-7-1885.  
(j) Willard Melford Rennels 8, b. 7-29-1874. m. 12-23-1900  
Elizabeth Edwards, b. 9-5-1879.

Other information on the Rennels Family may be found in  
History & Genealogy of John Calvin Davis

by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman



See  
picture  
p. 111

- (4) John Miller Adkins 7, son of Gowen & Nancy Adkins.  
B. 3-19-1850, Coles Co. Ill. Died 2-13-1904  
Buried at Woodson Cemetery. Married  
Serelda Corbin. B. 9-8-1851 Coles Co. Ill. Died  
6-10-1931. After his death she moved into  
Charleston, Ill. Lived on 6th St. (Willis Clifford)  
6 children  
(a) Ella May Adkins 8 m. John Replogle. Had: 4: Otto  
(-1) Dau. Fern 8 m. Arthur Bloomstrom (Fern  
(b) Gowen Walter Adkins 8.  
(c) Mahala Eliz. Adkins 8. Died age 5 mo. 29. days.  
8-19-1881.  
(d) Ida Perle Adkins 8, b. 8-13-1855. Died young.  
(e) Wm Robert Adkins 8, b. 8-21-1886, d 12-8-1902.  
(f) Infant. 8, b 3-14-1877. Buried Woodson Cemetery.

See  
Picture  
p. 112

- (5) William Robert Adkins 7, B. 1851 Coles Co. Ill.  
Died 4-30-1895. Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles  
Co. Ill. After his marriage he resided at the  
home of his father for three years. Then moved  
to the other side of the Kickapoo Creek, on his  
own 300 acre farm. He was a successful farmer  
and stock-raiser. In the fall of 1894 he bought  
a home on 6th street and moved into Charleston.  
He married 9-5-1877 in Charleston, Ill. to  
Addie Cecil, daughter of Henry & Hannah E. (Robinson)  
Cecil. He was born in Mercer Co. Ky. 2-15-1826.  
10-7-1847 he married Hannah E. Robinson, born in  
Shelby Co. Ky. 7-23-1827. Both died in Charleston  
at the home of their daughter Addie, where they  
were making their home, in the later part of their  
lives. He had 215 acres of land, south of Char-  
leston, Ill. with a home across from the Old Leitch  
school. Many of the school children have told me  
how she used to give cookies to the school children,  
and was loved by all. My father, William Berkley  
Watson taught this school when he first came to  
Illinois, from Indiana, as a young man. James  
Michael Adkins farm was just around the hill from  
the school, and several of his children went there  
to school.  
Henry & Hannah E. Cecil had 7 children:  
Keziah F., Margaret J. Henry H. Mary R., Addie (above)  
Daniel E. and John I.  
William Robert Adkins 7 & Addie Cecil had:  
(a) Infant 8. Born & died 6-17-1879.  
(b) Henry Gowen Adkins 8. Died 11-17-1884, killed in  
an accident when very young.  
(c) John O. Adkins 8, d 12-4-1883, age 5 mo. 29 da.  
(d) Charles Addie Adkins 8. Died about 1960. m.  
Martha Robinson, who was killed in an automobile-  
train accident on the Big Four & Seventh St.  
1-3-1948. They had 9 or 10 children.  
(e) Infant 8. Died young  
(f) Fanny Adkins 8 married Clint McKenzie  
(-1) Infant McKenzie 9. Died young.  
She lived with her mother and grandparents  
in Charleston, Illinois, before her marriage.

See  
Picture  
p. 113

- (6) Mahala Ellen Adkins 7, d. of Gowen & Nancy Adkins.  
Born 1862 in Coles Co. Ill. Married 3-9-1882  
James C. Parkison, son of William C. and Mary Ann  
(Campbell) Parkison, who lived in Cumberland Co.  
Ill. in the Neal Community. Born 11-14-1856.  
Died 11-18-1941. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery  
Charleston, Ill. The Parkison family lived on  
a farm two miles south of Charleston until 1916,  
when they moved into town. Residence 211 Polk St.  
Member of the Baptist. His wife died in 1944, at  
the age of 81 years. (9-6-1862). He wrote a  
sketch of the Adkins family, which was read at  
the reunion of the Adkins, Hall, Waltrip & McKenzie  
families, Aug. 19, 1899. Published in the Char-  
leston Courier. He was well acquainted with all  
the families. From this sketch many of the oldest  
items have been saved. I remember "Aunt Ellen and  
Uncle Jim" and discussed much family history with  
them before their deaths. They had 6 children:
- (a) Andrew Parkison 8 of Westfield, Ill. m. 1st  
Irene Harrison. They had a daughter:  
(-1) Jean Parkison 9  
2nd wife?
  - (b) Victor Parkison 8.
  - (c) William Parkison 8. m. Goldie Werden, d. of  
Scott and Lydia Werden. William 8 had:  
(-1) Ralph Parkison 9. Lived in Iowa.
  - (d) Grace Parkison 8 m. Charles Werden. of Coles Co.  
They had 6 children:  
(-1) Carol Werden 9  
(-2) Neal Werden who m. Mae Ingram 5-23-1942.  
in Phoenix, Arizona.  
(-3) Chas. Werden 9, m. Barbara Fisher.  
4-5-6 Not known.
  - (e) May Parkison 8 m. John Groves Had:  
(-1) Son--9
  - (f) Cora Parkison 8. Died 9-11-1955. Married  
Rush Darigan of Charleston, Ill. Son of  
John & Ella C. Darigan. John was  
a well known locomotive engineer. His  
mother Ella Cramer, was a daughter of  
Nicholas Cramer of Charleston, Ill.  
Rush Darigan was in the grocery business  
for several years, on Polk Street.
- f. John Miller Adkins Sr. 6, 6th child of James & Margaret  
Maupin Adkins) B. 12-28-1821 in Scott Co. Ky. Died  
2-13-1904. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co.  
Ill. He came to Illinois when 12 years of age, with  
his parents. After marriage 11-20-1844 he and his  
wife began housekeeping near the McCann ford on the  
Embarras river. He farmed and operated a sawmill.  
Removed to a farm known as the Charles Roberts place  
and ran a sawmill there for a time. Later moved to  
Minnesota, but returned to Coles Co. Hickory Twp.  
where he remained the rest of his life. While in  
Minnesota he lost his sight and remained blind.  
Married 11-20-1944 to

Francis Anna Woodson, born 5-7-1825 in Lawrence Co. Ky.  
Died 1-10-1892. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery.

No heirs

- g. Nancy Adkins 6. Born in Ky. and came to Illinois when a child with her parents. Married 1st: Joseph Lewis. They lived near McCann ford. Had 2 dau.  
(1) Martha Lewis 7 and (2) Margaret Lewis 7  
After his death she married Arthur Schnorff, who died in 1882. Nancy died in 1895. He was born 1811. They belonged to the Baptist Ch.  
They had 6 children  
(1) Narcisus Schnorff 7. (2) John Schnorff 7  
(3) Jacob Schnorff 7. (4) Inez Schnorff 7  
(5) Mary F. Schnorff 7. Born 6-14-1867, d. 12-30-41.  
Buried at Mt. Tabor Church. Married Charles Heddins. He died in 1929. They had:  
(a) Ruby Heddins 8 m. Mr. Wood of Antioch.  
(b) Nancy Heddins 8 m. Wm Sampson Gammil, of Lerna Ill  
(-1) Marion Gammil 9, m. Oran Gammil. Had:  
(-a) William Sampson Gammil, b 9-25-1941.  
(c) One Daughter 9, m. Verne Cochran  
(d) Earl Heddins 8, of San Angelo, Texas.  
(e) Arthur Heddins 8, of Greenup, Ill.  
(f) Chancey Heddins 8  
(6) Eliza Schnorff 7 m. Wm Stoner. Had several children.  
(7) A. G. (Fox) Schnorff 7 b. 11-27-1866. d 9-19-1942.  
Buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, So. of Charleston, Ill.  
In 1887 he married first:  
Alma Parker, of Cumberland Co. Ill. Married 2nd:  
Alice Hall, of Oakland, Ill. He was Chief of Police in Oakland. Children:  
(a) Elmer Schnorff 8. (b) Raymond Schnorff 8, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
(c) Thurman Schnorff 8, of Madison, Wisc.  
(d) Dau. 8 who m. Albert Kirchgrabber, of Portland, Oregon.
- 
- h. Margaret Elizabeth Adkins 6 (Aunt Bet). Born in Ky. 1828. Came to Ill. with her parents when a child. She lived to be very old (around 1900-5). One of my earliest recollections is to see her smoking a corn-cob pipe. Soon after her father's death she married James McKenzie, on 2-13-1863 in Coles Co. Ill. He. d 1864. He was the son of Mordica McKenzie & Anna Neal.  
(See McKenzie family which follows, for further information on this McKenzie family.) They had:  
(1) Theodosia McKenzie 7 m. John Vaneford. Had:  
(a) John Vaneford 8  
(2) Ann McKenzie 7 m. Charles Johnson  
(3) James McKenzie 7 m. Mollie Gees. Had:  
(a) Harry McKenzie 8. (b) Daughter 8  
(4) Mary McKenzie 7. (5) Infant 7 d.y.
- i. Leithy Jane Adkins 6. Married 12-22-1847 Coles Co. Ill. Redman Waltrip. He died about 1863. She died 1874. Had 4.  
(1) Tom Waltrip 7. (2) Jim Wid Waltrip 7. (3-4) unknown.
- j. James Robert Adkins 6. Killed in accident at sawmill, age 20.

- k. Lucy Hawkins Adkins 6. Born in 1826 in Scott Co. Ky. Was living in 1899. Married 6-4-1846 in Coles Co. Ill. to John Hall. B Died 1882 after being kicked by a horse.  
6 children
- (1) Wade Hall 7. Lived on 6th st. Charleston, next to Addie (Gecil) Adkins. Married Fanny Hutcheson who survived him. Had 1 dau.  
(a) Lucy Hall 8 m. Benny Stevens & had several children.
  - (2) Margaret Hall 7 b. 1852 was living in 1942. m. James Woodson. His mother was Cynthia Davis, the dau. of Perry Davis, who was a brother of John Calvin Davis, who married Elizabeth Toliver.  
6 children of Margaret & James Woodson  
(a) Ida Woodson 8 b 10-20-1874, d. 4-21-1947. Buried Rose Lawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.  
(b) Dau. 8 m. Otis C. Doty  
(c) Elsie Woodson 8 m. Mr. Butler of Oak Park, Ill.  
(d) Florence Woodson 8  
(e) Amy Woodson 8 m. Mr. Gladfelter, of Decatur, Ill.  
(f) Alva Woodson 8 of Antler, Colo.
  - (3) Miller Hall 7
  - (4) Eliza Hall 7 married Mr. Bales, Charleston, Ill.  
(a) Otto Bales 8 m. Had:  
(-1) William Bales 9 married a dau. of Henry Phipps  
(-a) Billy Bales 10. (-2) Margaret Bales 10.  
(-2) Arthur Bales 9 Drowned.  
(-3) Ella Bales 9 m. Arthur Shriver, Charleston, Ill.  
(-4) Nora Bales 9
  - (5) Unknown 7
  - (6) Unknown 7

-----

ADKINS FAMILY WILLS IN

COLES CO. Ill.  
Charleston, Illinois

No. 32	Charles Adkins	No. 2665	James Miller Adkins
33	Robert Adkins	2668	Ann Adkins
39	Gowen Adkins	2671	Charles Adkins
46	Robert Adkins	2912	James Adkins
48	James Adkins	3151	John Adkins
50	Absolem Adkins	4803	John Adkins
52	John Adkins	9543	John Adkins
73	James M. Adkins	4036	William Adkins
79	Louisa Adkins	4767	Addie Adkins
96	William Adkins	4206	Nathaniel Adkins
2303	William R. Adkins	5252	Fred Adkins
2328	Thos. S. Adkins	6615	Isaac Adkins
2346	Louisa Adkins	7461	Fern Adkins
2638	John Adkins	8254	Wm. C. Adkins
2639	James Adkins	8538	Charles Adkins
2646	Robert Adkins	9950	Gowen Adkins

# OTHER ALLIED FAMILIES

## THE HALL FAMILY

### SILVSTER POWELL HALL

Referred to as "Powell" Hall in some records, was born in Va. Came to Nelson Co. Ky. as a young man, but removed to Breckenridge Co., where he bought land and stayed the remaining part of his life. His wife:

Mary ? Was a native of Va.

They had 13 children

1. Preston Hall, b 1797 in Fairfax Co. Va.
2. Michael Hall, b. 4-5-1799 in Fairfax Co. Va. Died 7-17-1885. Buried with his wife in the old McKenzie Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. south of Charleston, Ill. 8-2-1821 he married Millie Glascock (name changed to Glascock later) Born 5-13-1803 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. D. 8-12-1886. She was a sister of Mary Glascock who married Michael Waltrip.

They had 10 children

- A. John P. Hall b. 1826, d. 10-14-1882. m. 6-4-1846 in Coles Co. Ill. to

Lucy D. Adkins (d. of James & Margaret M. Adkins.)

3 children

1. James Wade Hall, b 12-21-1864, d. 1940 in Charleston, Ill. at his home on 6th st. m. 9-30-1883 to

Francis Hutchison, b 9-21-1867, d. ab. 1930? -40?

1 daughter

1. Lucy Hall, b 5-8-1896, d. 6-22-1938, m.

Benny Stevens, s. of Samuel & Lavina Stevens

3 children:

1. James S. Stevens, b 8-13-1916

2. Sara Louise, b 8-23-1821

3. Frances C. Stevens, b 12-17-1928

Both girls killed in auto accident.

2. Margaret Hall, d. of John P. & Lucy D. Hall. m. 1871 in Coles Co. Ill. to

James W. Woodson, b 9-22-1851, s. of Jennison & Cynthia (Davis) Woodson, of Ky. Cynthia was the dau. of Perry Davis, who was a brother of John Calvin Davis, who married Elizabeth Toliver. (See Taliaferro-Toliver Family Hist. for this history.

When James W. Woodson came to Ill. he was 18 years of age. He came with his Uncle John M. Adkins, taking 22 days for the trip. He was born in Lucas Co. Iowa. Had 7 children.

1. Ida Woodson, b 1874, d 4-20-1947. Buried Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

2. Mary Woodson, b. 5-21-1872, d 4-30-1947. m. 12-7-1890 to

Otis C. Doty of Charleston, Ill. Had 3:

1. Flola Doty m. Don Lacey, Mattoon, Ill

2. Esther Doty

3. Florence Doty, m. Pyles of

Lafayette, Ind.

3. Mary E. Hall, b 11-16-1866 m.

Monroe White of Coles Co. Ill.

Children of Mary E. Hall & Monroe White con't.

Monroe White (husband of Mary E. Hall) was the son of Silas and Mary J. (Boone) White. His mother was the dau. of Solomon Boone, a nephew of Daniel Boone, of Ky. Solomon was born in Piqua Co. Ohio. He took his daughter when a babe, to a neighbors while he went on a hunting trip, and was never heard from again so it was thought he was killed by the Indians. Their 7 children were:  
 1. Sara White m. Elmer Wilson of Charleston, Ill.  
 2. Alice White. 3. Milly E. White (a teacher in the Chicago schools. 4. Ellen White m. Dr. E. E. Richardson  
 5. Mahala J. White (Chicago teacher) 6. Jno White.

- B. Eliza J. Hall (dau. of Michael & Millie Hall) b. 1825 in Ky.  
 d. 11-20-1857. Married

Joseph Waltrip, son of Micheal & Mary (Glassco) Waltrip.

3 children --or more.

1. Ellen Waltrip m. Wm Harrison Davis, son of John C. Davis.  
 2. James Waltrip m. Sara Davis, daughter of John C. Davis.  
 3. Mary Ellen Waltrip m. Samuel Pepper Davis, son of John C.D.

This is the 3 Waltrip children who married into the John C. Davis family. (See Davis Book.)

Martha Goble (2nd wife of Joseph Waltrip.

- C. James Hall, b. 1825, d 11-30-1857

- D. Amanda Hall, b. 6-4-1828 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. d.6-24-1910.

Married Coles Co. Ill. 10-17-1847 to

Daniel McKenzie, son of Mordica McKenzie and Anna (Neal) McKenzie

B. 11-6-1825, d 7-3-1878. Buried McKenzie Cemetery.

For the rest of this family see MCKENZIE FAMILY next section.

- E. Cordelia A. Hall--died young.

- F. Mary Hall died young.

- G. Minnie Hall died young

- H. Lucinda Hall m. 3 times--Wm Harrison, Thos Anderson, Mr. Church.

1. One daughter married Neal Bennett of Charleston, Ill.

- I. Wade Hall, b 1839, d. 12-18-1862. In Civil War, Co. 123 Ill.

Buried Liberty Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. m.

Elizabeth Bridgeman, b 1837, d. 11-25-1861. 2 children:

1. William Hall, d 12-14-1861. 2. Sara Hall, d 11-24-1861.

- J. Nancy Hall, b 6-4-1842 m her cousin, 12-24-1857

James Hall. They had:

1. Mary Jane Hall, b. 9-3-1862, d 1930. m. Enoch Waltrip.

(See Waltrip & Davis Family Records.)

3. Francis Hall (Children of Micheal & Millie (Glassco) Hall).

4. Betsy Hall

5. Mary Hall

6. Susan Hall

7. Sara Hall

8. Margaret Hall

9. Sylvester Powell Hall m. Margaret Wilkinson. Had:

A. Stephen Hall m. Lena Walker. Had: 3 children

1. E. S. Hall 2. Paul Hall 3. Hazel Hall

10. William Hall, b Breckenridge Co. Ky. d. 1877. Married

Francis Gannaway, d. of Wm & Lucy (Stone) Gannaway of Breckenridge

They had 9 children

- A. Thos. J. Hall, s. of Wm & Francis Hall.
- B. Christian Hall
- C. William S. Hall
- D. James M. Hall, m Nancy Hall(cousin). Had 12 children.
  - 1. Lucinda Hall b. 10-14-1858, m. 8-15-1875 to Monroe Edwards of Coles Co. Ill.
  - 2. William Hall, b 12-7-1860 m. Miss M. Bughers.
  - 3. Mary Hall, b 9-30-1862 m. Wm Enoch Waltrip.
    - 5 children
    - 1. Mollie Waltrip m. Geo. Davis, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Waters) Davis, who was a son of John G. Davis & Eliz. Tolliver. (See Davis family history for this line.)
    - 2. Ollie Waltrip--twin of Mollie. Died.
    - 3. Myrtle Waltrip
    - 4. Ott Waltrip
    - 5. ?
  - 4. Amanda Hall, b 8-26-1864 m. John Nees.
  - 5. Millie F. Hall b 1-1-1867, d 3-11-1884 m. William Gillfinlen.
  - 6. Nancy Hall, b 1-1-1869, d. 7-4-1872
  - 7. Emma E. Hall, b 3-12-1871, d. 9-17-1871.
  - 8. Catherine R.B. b. 11-23-1872
  - 9. Sara B. Hall b. 11-14-1874.
  - 10. James S. Hall, b 9-12-1877
  - 11. Alice Eva Hall, b 7-17-1880
  - 12. Daisey Hall, b 9-9-1882.
- E. Christopher Hall, son of Wm & Francis Hall. Living in 1887.
- F. Mary Hall
- G. Henry H. Hall
- H. Lucy V. Hall. Living in 1887, m. Geo. Allgood. Lived in Breckenridge Co. Ky.
- I. Martha G. Hall,
- 11. Ed. Hall, son of Sylvester and Mary Hall
- 12. Jane Hall dap. of " " " "
- 13. James Hall, son of " " " "

-----

**McKENZIE FAMILY**

MORDICTA McKENZIE Born in Va. married ANNA NEAL, d. of Charles and Ann(Miller) Neal. The father was born in 1762, died 8-2-1778 in Culpepper Co. Va. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. (DAR line proven by Verna (Watson) Wood.) Ann Miller was the dau. of Robert Miller, also a Rev. Soldier. (Line proven by Nell (Watson) Sherman). Robt. Miller's wife was Margaret Maupin, d. of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via, who was the son of Gabriel Maupin, the immigrant. Anna Neal, wife of Mordicia McKenzie was a sister of Margaret Neal who married James Adkins. Had at least 8 children

Children of Mordicia & Ann (Neal) McKenzie

1. Daniel McKenzie, b 11-6-1825 in Ky. d. 7-3-1878. Buried at the McKenzie Cemetery, so. of Charleston, Ill. m. 10-17-1847 in Coles Co. Ill. to  
 Amanda Hall, dau. of Nellie (Glasscock) Hall, who was a sister of Mary Glasscock, who married Michael Waltrip. The name Glasscock was changed to Glassco and Glasscow. Daniel and Amanda McKenzie lived on a farm about four miles south of Charleston, Ill. She came to Ill. with her parents when five years of age. Died of pneumonia. Funeral services held at the Mt. Zion Church, with the Rev. Murray Stone officiating. They had 11 children:
  - A. James Pennington McKenzie, b 7-30-1848, d 8-23-1918. m. Melvina Varnel, b 6-26-1848, d. 1-23-1888. Buried Mt. Zion Church yard. They had 5 children:
    1. Emery McKenzie m. Nora Doty, who afterwards m. Chas. Adkins, s. of James M.
    2. Nellie M. McKenzie b. 6-20-1880
    3. Eddie McKenzie b 8-11-1882
    4. Addie McKenzie b 11-23-1884
    5. John M. McKenzie, b 7-19-1872, d. 11-22-1906.
  - B. John Michael McKenzie, b 7-20-1849 Coles Co. Ill. died 9-14-1870. Married 8-12-1862 to  
 Mahala Davis, d. of John Calvin & Eliz. (Toliver) Davis. Born 12-11-1850 Coles Co. Ill. d. 3-21-1933. Buried Roselawn. After his death she married James M. Adkins. (See Hist. & Gen. of John C. Davis) p. 61 for this family. They had 1 child
    1. John McKenzie, b 6-25-1870, Coles Co. Ill. died 1-18-1954 Charleston, Ill. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery. Married 2-25-1893 to  
 Mina Walker, dau. of W. G. Walker, b. 5-28-1868, died 9-11-1918. Had 2 children:
      1. Fannie McKenzie m. Horace Worden.
      2. Hubert McKenzie m. Hazel Reese. Had 3:
        1. Joann McKenzie m. Has 1 son.
        2. John Reese McKenzie b 11-18-1932. m. 1 son
          1. Gregory McKenzie, b. 5-20-1955.
        3. Robert Woodworth McKenzie, b 1-5-1940  
 Residence, Tavernier, Florida.  
 Jesse McClellan (2nd wife of John McKenzie. No heirs. Died 1944. Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.
  - C. Charles Neal McKenzie m. Rebecca Gilpin. Had 1 son:
    1. Gregory McKenzie, of St. Louis, Mo.
  - D. Wade Hampton McKenzie, b 12-6-1857, d. age 11 years.
  - E. Ann Miller McKenzie, b 3-24-1858, m. 1877. Died 9-12-47. George Anderson, husband, d. 1923. Lived near Mattoon, Illinois. Had 6 children
    1. May, 2 Ella, 3 Martha, m. Mr. Sidens, 4 Charles m. Maude White, 5 Jesse, 6 Neal Anderson.
  - F. Gregory Mortice McKenzie, d. 10-13-1861, age 5 years.
  - G. Eliza Jane McKenzie, b. 1859, d 1943. m.  
 William Levitt b. 1855, d. 1939. 3 children .
    1. Chance, 2 Alva, 3 Cora Levitt.
  - H. Sara Frances McKenzie, m. 2-23-1886 to  
 Dave Anderson, bro. of Geo, who m. Ann Miller McKenzie. They had 4 children



1. Oscar Anderson married Myrtle Talbott
2. Palmer Anderson married Bertha White Had:  
1-4, Dale, Richard, James Lee, Linda Lu Anderson.
3. Agnes Anderson married Harry White. Had:  
1. Max Lee White
4. Jesse Anderson married Robert Bills. Had:  
1-3, Robert, Betty, Joan Bills.

I. Martha Ellen McKenzie not married.

- J. Amanda Melvina McKenzie m. Bartholomew Anderson, son of  
Elias Anderson. They had 4 children:
1. Coral Anderson m. Charles McAdams. Had:  
1. Beryl McAdams--killed in auto accident. m.  
Martin of Charleston, Illinois.
  2. Audley Anderson
  3. Bessie Anderson died young.
  4. Charles Anderson " "

K. Daniel Miller McKenzie m. Alice Fanchler. Had:  
1-3, Clint, Raymond, Leo McKenzie

-----

2. Elizabeth Jane McKenzie, d. of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie.  
married 3-2-1856 in Coles Co. Illinois to  
John Myers
3. Alexander McKenzie, s. of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie.
4. James McKenzie son of " " " "  
B. Died 1864. m. 2-13-1853 Coles Co. Ill. to  
Margaret Elizabeth Adkins, d. of James & Marg. (Neal) Adkins.  
B. in Ky. in 1828. died in Coles Co. Ill. 1900?. Had 3:  
A. Theodosia m. Mr. VaneFord & had one son, John VaneFord.  
B. Anna McKenzie  
C. Jane McKenzie m. Mr. McGee. Had: Harry McKenzie, and  
a dau. McGee.
5. Marion McKenzie, son of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie.
6. Mary A. McKenzie dau. " " " " " "
7. Susan McKenzie " " " " " " married  
John Skidmore, of Coles Co. Ill. Had:  
A. Lucille Skidmore
8. Martha Ellen McKenzie dau of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie,  
m. 3-17-1859 to  
Elias James McMorris, b. 4-8-1839, d. 4-7-1913. Had:  
A. Daniel W. McMorris, b. 11-18-1864, d. 11-9-1942, in  
Seattle, Washington. Married at Dayton, Washington  
Nancy Ellen Eddington.  
B. John McMorris, lived at Condon, Oregon. Had 3 sons, 3 dau's

Note: Information of the McMorris family was given by Wm M. Mc-  
Morris, a grandson, living at 160 No. 18th St. Salem, Oregon.  
Elias James McMorris and wife Martha Ellen McKenzie meet  
at the home of Eliz. Meyers, sister, and married in three  
weeks. They passed through Chicago at the time of the  
great fire as they left Illinois for California.

# WALTRIP FAMILY

## MICHAEL WALTRIP

Born in 1788, died 3-21-1843. Buried McKenzie Cemetery,  
Hutton Twp. Coles Co. Ill. Married  
MARY GLASCOCK (name later changed to Glascoo). Born 1785,  
died 1-12-1879. She was born in Breckenridge Co. Ky.  
The Waltrip families were natives of Fairfax Co. Va. Had:  
9 children

1. Enoch Waltrip, b 1813 in Ky. Died 5-26-1875. McKenzie Ce m.  
(John Horsley and Catherine (Davis) Horsley, the daughter  
of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Toliver) Davis, bought the  
farm they owned, known as the FIVE MILLS HOUSE, south of  
Charleston, in Hutton Twp. from Enoch Waltrip. This old  
home was originally a stage-coach stop. It is now re-  
stored and open for visitation. Enoch Waltrip married  
Mahala Hall, b. 1813, died 4-8-1865. Bur. McKenzie Cemetery.  
Children
    - A. John Waltrip, b 4-24-1834 Coles Co. Ill. m.  
Anna N. Evinston, b 5-10-1829, d. 5-29-1898, she was a  
cousin of Gowen Adkins. They had:
      1. William Enoch Waltrip. m. Mary Jane Hall, dau of  
James and Nancy Hall, who were cousins. (See Hall  
line). She died about 1920. Had 5 children:
        - A. Mollie Waltrip m. Geo. Davis, son of Nathaniel  
and Mary (Waters) Davis, who was a son of  
John Calvin and Nancy (Toliver) Davis. She  
was a twin of Ollie Waltrip. Now lives in  
El Paso, Texas. Had 3 children:
          1. Jack Nathaniel Davis, b. 8-31-1917 in Charles-  
ton, Ill. m. 1st Louise Ingersoll, d. of  
J. G. Ingersoll of Springfield, Ill. 1. dau.  
2nd wife: Had 4 children.
          2. George Richard, Dr. b. 6-10-1919. Living in  
El Paso, Texas. Has 4 children.
          3. Jay Allen Davis, b 3-10-1921. Died young.
        - B. Ollie Waltrip--twin of Mollie
        - C. Myrtle Waltrip
        - D. Ott Waltrip Charleston, Ill.
        - E. Waltrip.
- 
- B. Joseph Waltrip, b 1836, s. of Enoch & Mahala(Hall)Waltrip
  - C. William Waltrip b 1840
  - D. Elizabeth Waltrip b. 1842.
  - E. Luke Waltrip b. 1844
- 
2. Millie Waltrip, d. of Micheal & Mary(Glascock)Waltrip. m.  
William Horsley, 9-17-1857 Coles Co. Ill.
  3. Joseph Waltrip, m. Eliza Hall and Martha Goble. His first  
wife had 3 children who marries children of John Calvin  
and Elizabeth(Toliver) Davis. May be other children.

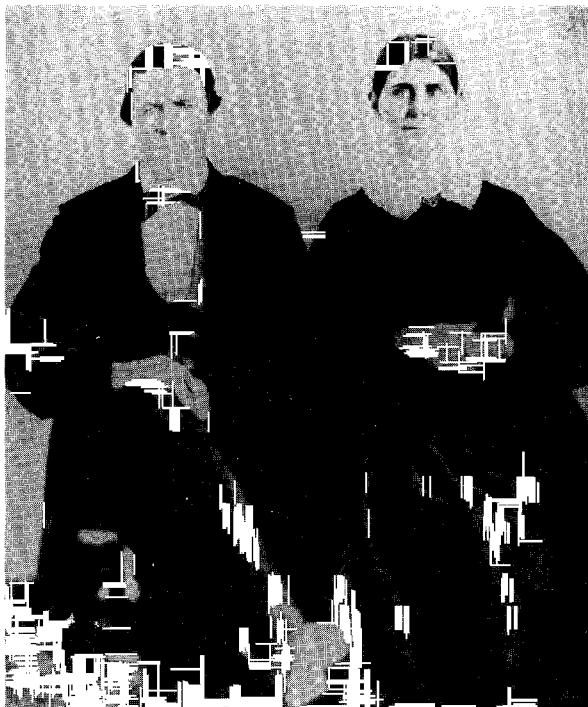
- A. Ellen Waltrip m. Wm Harrison Davis
  - B. James Waltrip m. Sara Davis, who later married  
John Yunt of Coles Co. Illinois.
  - C. Mary Ellen Waltrip m. Samuel Pepper Davis
4. John Waltrip, s. of Micheal & Mary G. Waltrip, b. 5-5-1818  
in Breckenridge Co. Ky. Married 6-8-1839 in Coles Co. Ill.  
Died 9-7-1887. Wife  
Susan Williams, b 1813 in Ky. dau. of Norris Williams. They  
lived in Breckenridge Co. Ky. She m. 6-8-1839. Died in  
Coles Co. Ill. 8-30-1885. Buried in McKenzie Cemetery.  
Born 1-7-1813. They had 6 children:  
A. Margis Waltrip, d. 2-10-1856, age 1-11-4.  
B. James Waltrip b. 1840  
C. Anna M. Waltrip b. 1842  
D. Micheal Waltrip b. 1844.  
E. Delilah Waltrip b. 1846.  
F. Alexander Waltrip b. 1848.
5. Mary Ann Waltrip married William Williams
6. Mahala Waltrip married Jerry Stone(relative of Murry Stone).
7. Nancy Waltrip m. Gowen Adkins, son of James & Marg.(Neal)Adkins  
who was a son of Gowen & Sara (Morris) Adkins.
8. Redman G. Waltrip, died 7-5-1862, age 34 yrs 1 mo. 20 da. m.  
Lethy Adkins, b. 1822 in Ky. She was a sister of Gowen Adkins.  
Died 6-13-1875. Buried at McKenzie Cemetery with husband.  
Children (may be other)  
A. John P. Waltrip. b. 1861, died 1-5-1880.
9. Martha Waltrip married Edman Rennels, son of James and Polly  
(Connelly) Rennels. b. 12-13-1829 in Lawrence Co. Ind.  
Died 5-8-1915. m. 2-22-1849. Had 3 children:  
A. Mary Ann Rennels, married James Stevens. Had:  
1. Ben Stevens who married Lucy Hall  
B. Sara E. Rennels  
C. Melvina J. Rennels

Note: Angeline Davis (2nd wife of Edman Rennels. See  
Davis Book page 89)

\*\*\*\*\*

Note The Old McKenzie Cemetery was first called the Waltrip  
cemetery, as Micheal Waltrip set the land aside for a cemetery  
from his land. Located S.W. 1/4 Sec. 36 T 12, N R. 9 E. Hutton  
Twp. On a high bluff overlooking the river valley west, and  
200 yards from the Embarrass River.

References: Taken from Family Bibles, tombstone records, Hist.  
and Gen. of John Calvin Davis, W. H. Miller Genealogy, Notes  
by James Parkison, plus many personal interviews.

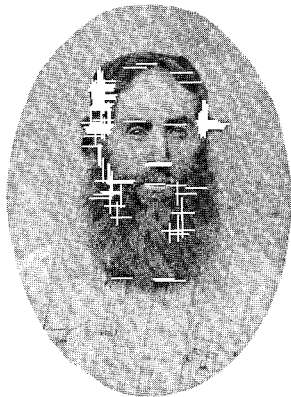


Gowen Morris Adkins  
 Born Scott Co. Ky.  
 10-3-1819, Died  
 9-9-1885, Coles Co.  
 Ill.

Nancy (Waltrip) Adkins  
 Born 1824 in Ky. Died  
 6-19-1872 in Coles Co.  
 Illinois.

Both buried in Woodson Cemetery  
 Coles County, Ill.

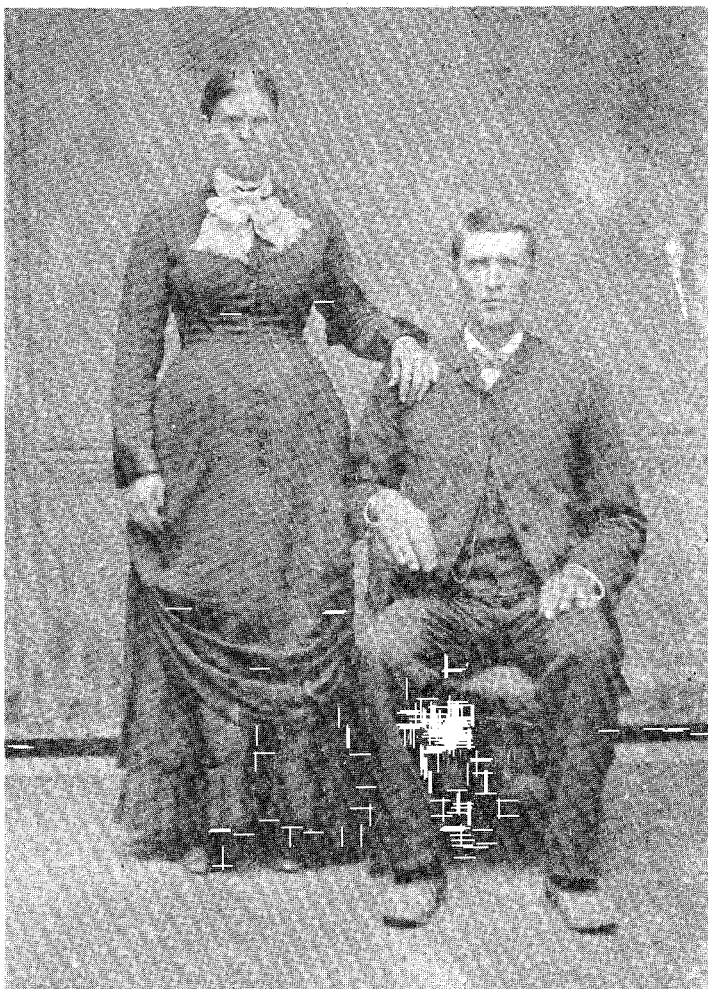
See page 89



James Micheal Adkins  
Born 3-24-1846 in  
Coles Co. Ill. Died  
1-15-1898 Chicago,  
Ill. Buried Coles  
Co. Ill.



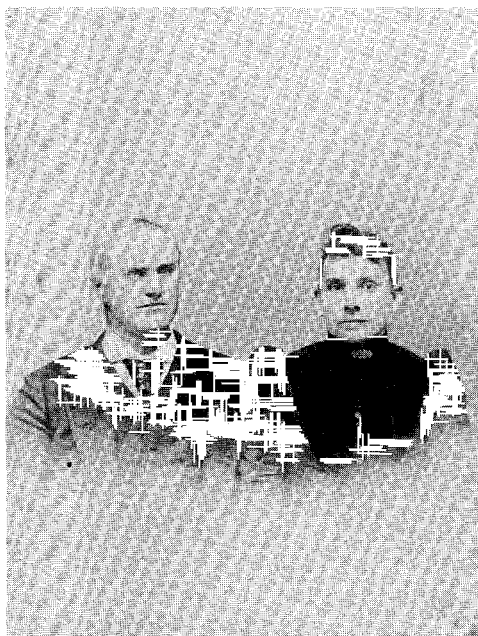
Mahala (Davis) Adkins  
Born 12-11-1850 Coles Co.  
Ill. Died 3-21-1933.  
Buried Roselawn, Charleston,  
Illinois.



Mary Margaret(Adkins) Rennels  
 Born 7-16-1848. Died 8-23-1922  
 Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Coles  
 County, Ill.

Riley Rennels  
 Born 11-20-1814. Died  
 4-18-1908. Buried Mt.  
 Zion Cemetery, Coles Co.  
 Ill.

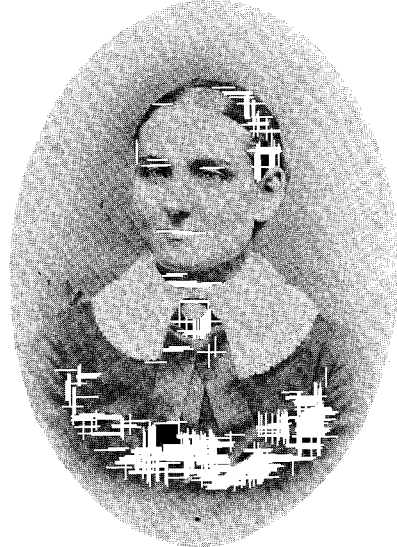
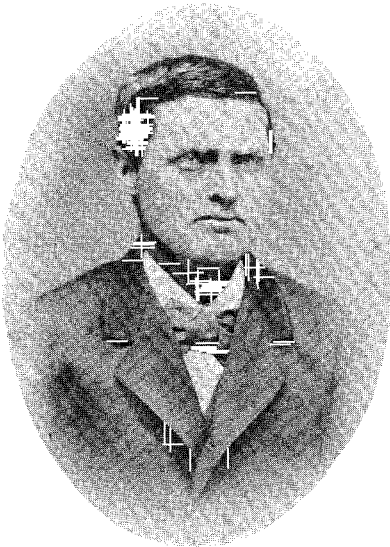
See page 96



John Miller Adkins  
 B. 3-19-1850 Coles  
 Co. Ill. Died 2-13-  
 1904. Buried at  
 Woodson Cemetery  
 Coles Co. Ill.

Serelda (Corbin) Adkins  
 Born 9-8-1851. Died 6-10-1931  
 Buried at Woodson Cemetery  
 Coles Co. Illinois.

See p. 97

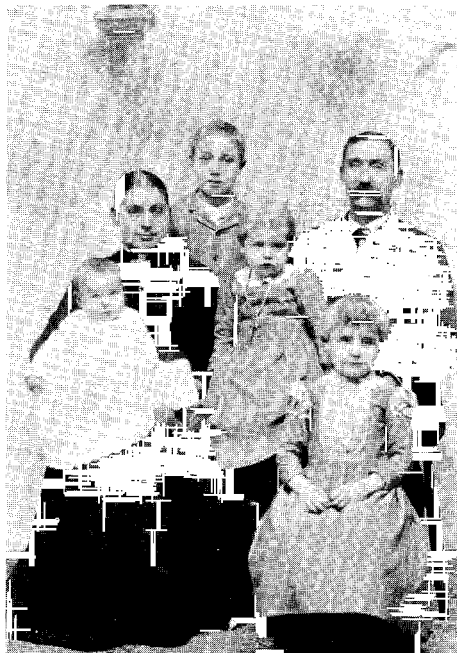


William Robert Adkins  
Born 12-14-1851 Coles Co.  
Ill. Died 4-30-1895  
Buried at Woodson Ceme-  
tery, Coles Co. Ill.

wife Addie (Cecil) Adkins  
Married 9-5-1877  
Coles Co. Ill.  
Buried Woodson Ceme-  
tery, Coles Co. Ill.

See page 97

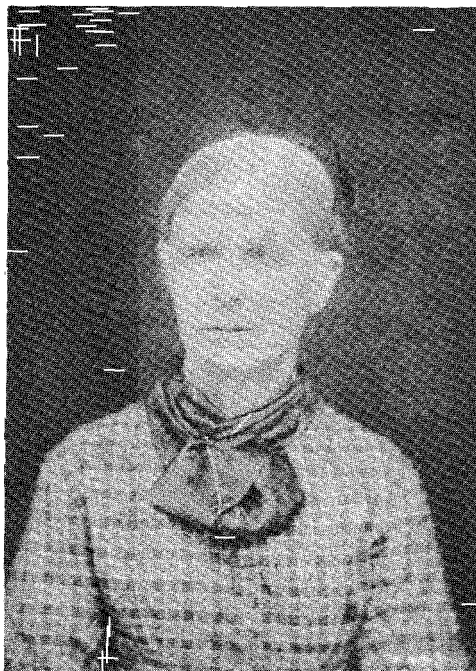




Mahala Ellen (Adkins) Parkison  
Born 1862 in Coles Co. Ill.  
Married 3-9-1882. Buried  
Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston  
Illinois.

James C. Parkison  
Born 11-14-1956  
Died 11-18-1941  
Buried, Roselawn Cem.  
Charleston, Ill.

See page 98



AMANDA (HALL) MCKENZIE

Born June 4, 1828 in Kentucky. Died June 24, 1910  
Wife of Daniel McKenzie of Kentucky.

# INDEX

Adkins, Absolem .....	100	Adkins, Isaac 7.....	88.100
Addie .....	97..100	James 82-3-4-5-7-8-9.....	90.107
Aletha 9 .....	95		103
Alva Curtis 8 .....	95	James 5.....	96.100
Ann .....	100	James Eugene 11.....	95
Ann Eliza 7 .....	87	James H. 8.....	87
Ann Neal 10 .....	94	James M.....	100.101.104
Arthur 9 .....	87	James Michael 7, 90.91.94.97	
Audley 9 .....	95		104.107
Bertha 9 .....	87	James Michael 10.....	94
Bruce Ed. 10.....	94	James Miller 7.....	87.97
Byron 9 .....	87	James Robert 6.....	83.85.99
Carrol & Carroll E..	94	John.....	85.100
Carrie..10 .....	94	John I.....	97
Charles.....	85..100..104	John Miller 6.....	83..98..101
Charles 7.....	88	John Miller 7.....	87..97
Charles 8.....	88	John O.8.....	97
Charles Eddie 8.....	97	John William 7.....	87
Charles Gowen 8.....	94	Johnie H. 9.....	87
Charles Henry 7 .....	88	Joseph 8.....	95
Charles Monroe 8 .....	88	Joseph LeRoy 11.....	95
Charles Neal 6 .....	87	Kesia F.....	97
Charles Morris 8.....	88	Kenneth 9.....	95
Charles Neal 6, 83. 86..87		Kenneth 10.....	87
	88- 90	Leithy.....	85. 107
Cinthy.....	84	Leithy Jane 6 .....	83.89. 90
Daniel E.....	97	Louisa .....	100
Early 9.....	87	Lowell Keith 9.....	95
Eliza.....	84..85	Lucy.....	83.86. 101
Eliza 6 .....	83..89	Lucy 6.....	83
Ella May 8.....	97	Lucy D.....	101
Elmer 8.....	94	Lucy Hawkins 6.....	100
Eva.....	88	Maggie Elzora 8.....	91
Evelyn Verna 9.....	95	Mahala Eliz. 8.....	91
Family of.....	29.83..84	Mahala Ellen ..84.91.94.	98
Fanny.....	84..97	Margaret 5..85 to87.98..	107
Fern.....	100	Margaret Eliz. 6, 83,84.	99
Frances Albert 8....	87	Margarte J.....	97
Fred.....	100	Margaret Susan 7...85-86	87
Frederick Palmer 8..	95	Marjorie Ione 9.....	95
Geo. Wm 8.....	87	Martha Belle 8.....	88
Goldie Kathleen 9...	94	Martha Jane 7.....	88
Gowen .....	84.85.97.98.100	Mary 7.....	86
Gowen Morris 6, 83,89.96.90		Mary Marg. 7.....	87
Gowen Walter 8.....	97	Mary R.....	97
Hall,McKensie,Waltrip		Mildred Josephine 9.....	94
Adkins family reunion	97	Myrtle.....	88
Hannah E.....	97	Nancy.....	85.90
Henry.....	84.97	Nancy 6.....	99
Henry Gowen 8.....	97	Nancy Hawkins 6.....	83
Henry Lyle 9.....	94	Nathaniel.....	101
Hollace Ernestine 9..	94	Nathaniel 7.....	88
Ide Pearl 8.....	95.97	Neal 9.....	94

Adkins, Neal J.....	94	Armstead, Miss.....	37
Parker 9.....	87	Arnold, Anne.....	14
Pearl 8.....	88	John B.....	29
Phyllis 9.....	94	Ashbrook, Eli.....	95
Polly.....	84	Atkins, Desire.....	83
Rebecca Ann 8.....	88	Henry.....	83
Robert.....84	100	Isaac.....	83
Robert Eugene 10.....	94	James Jr.....	83
Sara.....	84	John.....	83
Sara 7.....	88	Joseph.....	83
Sara Ann.....83..85	88	Mary.....	83
Sara Ann 6.....	88	Mercy.....	83
Sara Brinnegar.....	88	Nathaniel.....	83
Sharon 10.....	95	Samuel.....	83
Susan Harriett 8.....	87	Thos.....	83
Teddy James 10.....	95	Ayers, Sara.....	61
Thos. Floyd 8.....	88	Baggett, Lowel Chas.....	96
Thos. S.....	100	Paul.....	96
Walter 9.....	87	Ralph Rennels.....	96
Wanda Rose 10.....	94	William.....	96
Wayne Byron 9.....	95	Baker, Daniel.....	89
Wilber Morris 9.....	96	James Dr.....	64
William.....	100	Margaret.....	89
William Albert 8.....	88	Samuel.....	43
William C.....	100	Bailes, Arch 7.....	89
William Elmer 8.....	94	Eliza Ann.....	85
William Robert 7.....97	100	Jane 8.....	89
William Robert 8.....	97	John.....	89
Affhalter, Frank.....	27	John 8.....	89
Albisse, Jeanne d4.....	13	Vada 8.....	89
Alexander, Chevalier de		Vina 8.....	89
Vendome.....	14	Bales, Arch.....	89
Allen, Mary.....	51	Arthur 9.....	100
Allen T.T.....	46	Billy 10.....	100
Allgood, Geo.....	103	C.J. Dr.....	53
Anderson, Agnes.....	105	Catherine 7.....	53
Bartholomew.....	105	Douglas 7.....	89
Bell.....	67	Ella 9.....	100
Chas.....	104	Ellen 8.....	89
Dale.....	105	Goldie 8.....	89
Dillard.....	56	James 8.....	89
Ella.....	104	Jane 8.....	89
Elias.....	105	John.....	69
George.....	104	John 8.....	89
James Lee.....	105	Joseph W.....	53
Jasper.....	94	Lucinda 7.....	89
Jesse.....104.	105	Margaret 10.....	100
Linda Lu.....	105	Nathaniel 7.....	89
Martha.....	104	Nora 9.....	100
May.....	104	Otto 8.....	100
Neal.....	104	Sara Lavada 8.....	89
Nora.....	94	Sylvania 8.....	89
Oscar.....	105	Vada 8.....	89
Palmer.....	105	Vina 8.....	89
Richard.....	105	William 9.....	100
Thomas.....	102	Ballard, Ann.....21..23.	63
Coral.....	105	Ballard, Ann.....21..23.	63
Andrews, Robt.....	13	Bland.....	69

Ballard, Eliz.....	32	Besgrove, Alfra 8.....	55
Francis.....	63	Anice 8.....	55
John.....	32	Agnes 8.....	55
Lucy.....	24	Forest 8.....	55
Susannah.....	35	Fred.....	55
Rachael.....	63	Frederick 8.....	55
Thomas.....	23	Keith 8.....	55
Walter.....	39	Rosa 8.....	55
William.....	32	Beshoar, Dr.....	36
Ballew, Robt.....	39	Best, David K.....	64
Banta, Eliz.....	52	Bettet, Isaac 5.....	6
Henry.....	72	Betts, John.....	27
Barclay, Betty M.7.....	74	Bills, Betty.....	105
Hugh 7.....	74	Joan.....	105
Mark M 7.....	74	Robert.....	105
Michael Woods, Dr.....	74	Birch, John.....	24
Barksdale, W. G.....	34	Bishop, Eva.....	39
Barrett, Francis.....	80	Evelyn Penn.....	52
Marinda(Dunnean).....	80	James Lewallan.....	52
Susan.....	80	James Lewallan 8.....	52
Barry, Mr.....	66	James Lewallan 9.....	52
Bartlett, Ellen Valena.....	91	Jennie Hooper 9.....	52
Bassett, Wm.....	13	Mary Hooper 9.....	52
Bates, Mary.....	78	Black, Isaac.....	59
Baughman, Chloe Smith.....	47	Sara.....	64
Eddie Bruce 9.....	47	Blackwell, John R.....	66
James Harris 8.....	47	Blair, James.....	13
John Samuel 8.....	47	Blakemore, Robt.....	96
Katherine 8.....	47	Bland, Nancy.....	96
Kittie Ann 8.....	47	Blanton, Camilla.....	80
Nancy Chenault 8.....	47	Edgar.....	80
Samuel 8.....	47	Eliz.....	80
Susan Taylor 8.....	47	Eliza.....	80
Beatty, Cecil 7.....	54	Emmett.....	80
Frank 7.....	54	James Edgar 9.....	80
Horrace 7.....	54	Susan Shackelford.....	80
Lila 7.....	54	William Edgar.....	80
Preston.....	54	Bledscoe, Miss.....	23
Becket, Richard.....	69	Bleuz, Anna.....	41
Bedgood, Mr.....	37	Bluez, Anna.....	80
Begle, Mr.....	81	Boggs, Mr.....	63
Francis Johnston 8.....	73	Boline, Chas. W.....	52
Bell, Fry 8.....	73	Bonney, Bettie.....	79
Francis Johnston 8.....	73	Books listed.....	92
Josephine 8.....	73	Bordine, Ashley 7.....	45
Lizzie 8.....	73	Kate 7.....	45
Lucy Bell 8.....	73	Martin.....	45
Mary M.8.....	73	May 7.....	45
Miller L.8.....	73	Robt. 7.....	45
Thomas H.....	73	Wm. R.7.....	45
Bellet, L.....	6	Boteler, W.....	6
Bellini, Chas.....	13	Bourne, Judge Jno. W.....	36
Benight, Phoebe Junk.....	35	Bouvot, Peter.....	6
Bennett, Isabelle.....	44	Bowles, Mr.....	32
John.....	44	Bowling, Chas.....	39
Mourning.....	44	Bowman, Mary.....	77
Samuel.....	67	Bowmar, Arlchison Alex.....	68

Bratton, Ann.....	57	Bullock, Mary.....	66
Bratton, Jane.....	32	Burch, Nancy.....	38
Bricker, Jennie....	26	Burgin, Elias.....	68
Bridgeforth, Wm....	67	Eliz.....	68
Bridgeman, Eliz....	102	Mary 7.....	68
Brinker, Joseph....	67	Nancy 7.....	68
Brinnegar, Sara....	88	Wm. A. 7.....	68
Briscoe, Parmenas..	57	Burke, Mr.....	81
Broadbush, Bessie..	77	Burman, Edmund, Rev....	74
Betty.....	31	Eugene.....	77
C.N.....	80	John Miller 7.....	74
Eliza.....	53	Burnett, Lucy.....	49
Frances S.....	26	Lucy 5.....	60
H. Clay.....	67	Marg.....	49
Horace.....	26	Burns, Wm.....	56
Horace S.....	26	Burnsides, James.....	65
John S.....	26	John.....	25
Bronaugh, Dr.....	67	Marg.....	25.30
Reuben Munday 9..	67	Robt.....	30
Bronston, Chas. J.7	64	Burton, James.....	70
Henrietta.....	68	Butler, John.....	45
Thos. S.....	64	Cady, Mr.....	41
Brooks, Peggy.....	93	Caldwell, Louise.....	73
Wm.....	88	Francis N.....	28
Broomhall, Corninna	68	Mary Ann.....	98
Brown, BenJ.....	34	Sarah.....	54
Bernard M.....	32	Capleise, Annie.....	26
Brighberry.....	31	Carr, Miss.....	24
David, Capt.....	25	Carson, Vera.....	95
Eliz. Dabney.....	32	Carter, Alice.....	88
James N.....	85	Robt.....	13
Jarman.....	33	Catherine Henriette....	14
Louise.....	55	Cavens, Frewitt.....	65
Nancy J.....	35	Sallie.....	65
Pyrenia.....	34	Ceaser, duc de Vendome..	14
Sara.....	23	Cecil, Addie.....	97
Thos.....	68	Hannah E.....	97
Browning, Louise...	55	Henry.....	97
Mittie G.....	59	Chamberlain, Abigail...	39
Brown's Gap.....	31	Chapman, Georgia S.....	34
Bruce, Elkaney.....	62	T. R.....	34
Lena.....	47	Chenault, Agnes S.....	66
James H. Capt...	75	Anderson.....	42
Louise.....	75	" 5.....	68
Buckner, Anderson 7	45	" 6.....	67
Betty 7.....	45	" 7.....	66
Chas. 7.....	45	" Hume 9.....	42
Emma 7.....	45	" Tifney.....	68
Frances 7.....	45	Annie 7.....	67
Mary 7.....	45	B. F.7.....	67
Sally 7.....	45	Bessie S.....	66
Susan 7.....	45	Cabell S.....	65
W. T.....	45	" 7.....	66
Buford, Vicie.....	28	" 8.....	66
Bughers, M.....	103	" Callie.....	78
Bulkley, Anne.....	15	Christopher 7.....	67
		" F. 26-42--	66
		Carlisle.....	66

Chenault, Carlisle.....	67	Chenault, Overton Harris 7..	42
Charles S.....	88	Pearl 7.....	68
Col. Waller.....55	67	Robert 7.....	65
Colby 7.....	66	C.....	64
David 5.....	66	Cameron, Dr. 6.....	68
6.....	66	Earl 8.....	65
7.....	66	Sallie 6.....	64
8.....	66	7.....	65
A 6.....	67	Samuel 8.....	66
M 8.....	65	Sara 5.....	67
Waller 6.....	68	Susan.....	46
7.....	67	6.....	67
Elijah A. 8.....	66	-----Susannah 7.....	67
Eliz.....	42	-----Thos. A. 8.....	65
5.....	67	Thos. Douglas 7.....	66
6.....	67	Waller 5.....	65
7.....	65	6.....	67
Burgin 7.....	68	7.....	67
F. 7.....	67	8.....	67
Susan 9.....	42	William 5.....	67
Eliza Jane 7....	66	6.....	67
Ella 7.....	67	7.....	66
Elvenie 7.....	65	J. Dr.....	68
Emily.....	68	O 7.....	67
7.....	68	Tandy 6.....	67
8.....	66	8.....	65
Cameron 6....	68	Chermeson, Joseph 15.....	13
Emma 8.....	65	Childress, Ella.....	33
Estill C. 8.....	66	Chorn.....	56
Francis 7.....	66	Christopher, Bobbie D....	40
Garland 5.....	65	Florence.....	40
Harvey.....	77	Harace.....	40
6.....	66	John, Dr.....	40
7.....	66	Clark, Benj.....	64
James 7.....	66	Christopher.....	62
Jane 5.....	67	David 5.....	64
Jeptha 7.....	66	E. J.....	35
8.....	66	Eliz. 5.....	64
Joel 7.....	67	Frank.....	40
John 5.....	65	Lucy 5.....	64
6.....	67	Mary 5.....	64
7.....	66	Eliz 8.....	35
Cabell 8....	65	Norris 8.....	35
Samuel 6....	68	Richard 5.....	64
Wesley 7....	67	Robert 5.....	64
Joseph 7.....	67	Sara.....	63
Josiah Phelps 6.	67	Susan B. 5.....	64
Joyce 6.....	66	Woodson 5.....	64
Laura 7.....	66	Clarke, John 6.....	35
Maria Louise 7..	66	Clay, Anna Louise.....	78
Mary 5.....	67	Brutus J. 6.....	66
7.....	68	Cassius M. 44.....	44
B 6.....	68	Jr. 8.....	44
Emily 9....	42	Green (Gen.).....	72
Matilda 7.....	66	John Harris 8.....	44
Millard Filmore.	64	Cleveland, Bessie 7.....	37
Nancy 5.....	68	Chas. 7.....	37
6.....	67	Jerry 7.....	37
7.....	66	R. R.....	37
Woods 9....	42	Cliff, C. E.....	55

Cobb, C. E. .... 80  
 Cobb, Richard..... 80  
 Cobbs, Judith..... 35  
 Cobbs, Nancy.....31 60  
 Cochran, John..... 25  
     Verne..... 99  
 Cohn, Dudley..... 56  
 Cokain, Rhose..... 15  
 Cole, Bessie 7.....26 25  
     Dean 8 ..... 40  
     Herbert 7..... 26  
     John. M..... 26  
     Lewis K..... 40  
     Lucille 7 ..... 26  
     Mary Louise 7 ..... 26  
     Robert 8..... 40  
 Collins, Stella..... 73  
     Wm C..... 64  
 Colonial Williamsburg... 10  
 Cone, James..... 22  
 Cook, Mr..... 37  
 Cooke, Wm..... 13  
 Cooper, Covington..... 36  
     Eberly Bascom ..... 38  
     James Dr. .... 38  
     Nancy ..... 36  
     Nannette Jael ..... 38  
     Susannah..... 35  
 Corbin, Myrtle..... 95  
 Cornelison, Richard ..52 57  
 Covington, Annie 8..... 40  
     Christ. Harris 8 ... 40  
     Elliott 8 ..... 56  
     Florence 8 ..... 40  
     Harris 8 ..... 40 56  
     Irvine 8 ..... 40  
     John 8 ..... 40  
     John Harris 7 ... 40 54  
     J. Walker ..... 54  
     Lulu 8 ..... 40  
     Mary Frances 7..... 40  
     Odell 8 ..... 40  
     Robt. Christ 7..... 40  
     Sara Eliz. 7 ..... 40  
     Sara Eliz. 8..... 40  
     Thos. 8 ..... 40  
     Thos Thorpe 8 ..... 40  
     Wm 8..... 40  
 Cox, Chas 7..... 28  
     Clarissa Dee 7..... 28  
     Dora Emma 7..... 28  
     Effie E..... 28  
     Emma 6..... 28  
     Emma 7..... 28  
     Ernest J..... 28  
     Ethel S. 7..... 27  
     Family..... 29  
     Fannie Mabel 7..... 28

Cox, Jesse 6..... 28  
     Joe..... 27  
     John D7..... 28  
         Randolph 7..... 28  
         S.6..... 28  
     Joseph Michie 6..... 28  
     Joshua 7..... 28  
     Larkin Jabis..... 27  
     Levi Preston 6..... 28  
     Levi Preston 7.....27 28  
     Vivian I.7..... 28  
     Madonna E. 7..... 28  
     Manona 7..... 28  
     Martha A. 6..... 28  
         Lee 7..... 28  
     Mary Eliz 7..... 28  
     Minnie May 7..... 28  
     Nanna 8.....28 27  
     Nathan Thos. 6..... 28  
         " " 7..... 28  
     Vivian I.7..... 28  
 Coyler, Robt. 38..... 36  
 Craig, Anna Vanarsday..... 47  
     Eliz. Warren 9 ..... 47  
     Mary ..... 73  
     Miss ..... 35  
     Sallie 9 ..... 47  
     Samuel ..... 47  
     Thos 9 ..... 47  
     Wm N..... 47  
 Cramer, Ella ..... 98  
 Crawford, Geo. F..... 54  
 Crews, Carroll 9..... 52  
 Da Daniel..... 51  
     David 5.....51 52  
     David 6..... 52  
     Edna 8..... 52  
     Elender 9..... 51  
     Evaline A.7..... 51  
     Evalyn 9..... 51  
     James 5..... 52  
     James 6..... 52  
     James D.8..... 52  
     Joseph 7..... 52  
     Margaret 9..... 51  
     Joseph 7..... 52  
     Malinda Jael 7..... 52  
     Eliz. Maupin..... 51  
     Mary 7..... 52  
         8..... 51  
         Eliz..... 51  
     Perle 7..... 52  
     Roger 9..... 52  
     Robert D.8..... 51  
     Willard 9..... 52  
     Wm H.....51 56  
     Wm J..... 56  
     Wm M.8..... 51



Cromwell, Mill.....	65	Daniel, Ann.....	16
Cronen, Andrew.....	32	Rev. H. T.....	76
Crooke, Ben.....	39	Daniels, Faby.....	89
Cassius 7 .....	39	James.....	89
John 7 .....	39	Darigan, Ella.....	98
Joseph 7 252.....	39	John.....	98
Nannie 7 .....	39	Rush.....	98
Marg. 7 .....	39	Daugherty, Arthur.....	51
Wm 7.....	39	Ida A.9.....	51
Crouch, Arlie.....	46	Joseph E.9.....	51
Arlie Samuel.....	76	Harry M.9.....	51
James Miller 8...46	76	Robt. 9.....	51
Crutcher, Ann.....	65	Mary 9.....	51
Cunningham, Howard....	58	Davenport, Joseph.....	51
Curby, Marg.....	49	Dillingham, Florence... 67	
Curry, Eliza.....	45	Dinwiddie, Wm.....	52
Gurtis, John.....	13	Dixon, John 9.....	9
Dabney, Cornelius...31	50	Rev. John.....	13
Eliz. ....	21 50	Donnelly, Walter.....	87
Felix .....	64	Doty, Esther.....	101
Frances .....	21	Flola .....	101
Francis .....	31	Florence .....	101
Hugo.....	64	Mora .....	104
Miss .....	64	Otis C.....	101
Sara Jennings .....	50	Douglas, Ann McCord....	66
Stephen Chenault... 64		Dudy, Mrs.....	27
Dalton, Ella.....	58	Duke Henry.....	13
James .....	35	Dulaney, Betsy.....	52
John.....	35	Garland Maupin 6....	52
Dane, Barbara Chritene	93	James .....	52
Carlton Mark.....	93	James H.7 .....	45
Geo. Rodney.....	93	Jane .....	52
Iris Patricia.....	93	Joseph .....	52
John.....	93	S. Belle.....46	56
Valerie Karen.....	93	Wm .....	52
Deatherage, Florence A	51	Wm H.....	45
James.....	54	Wm H. 6.....	52
DeClement, Mildred D..	93	Dull, Laura.....	37
Delanne, Jean.....	13	Dunn, Annie 7.....	37
Denvfville, Peter Rob.	9	Cornelia 7.....	37
Description of Alber..	17	G. W.....	37
DeEstrees, Antoine....	14	John.....	37
Devore, Bessie.....	55	Littleton.....	37
Davis, Angeline.....	107	Thos.....	37
Cynthia.....	100	Rosa.....	56
Eliz.Toliver 101-4.	106	Wm.....	37
Family.....	92	Duncan, Ann Eliza 6....	46
Geo.....88	106	James S. 6.....	46
John.....	12	James W.6.....	46
John Calvin 88-92-	100	James Harris 6.....	46
101-102&104-	106	Lizzie.....	55
Lewis Jr.....	22	Malinda.....	44
Lou.....	56	Mary.....	65
Mary.....26	56	Marg. F.6.....	46
Perry.....100	102	Sara C. 6.....	46
Sara.....	102	Sara E. 6.....	46
Wm Harrison.....	102	Wm. H.....	46

Dunmore, Lord.....	10	Evington, Anna N.....	106
Eades, Harry.....	30	Ewell, Maxey.....	28
Easton, P. H.....	67	Ewing, Mr.....	33
Eddington, Nancy Ellen	105	Fahey, Fred 7.....	29
Edict of Nates.....	11	Henry 7.....	29
Edmonson, Sallie.....	35	Iris 7.....	29
Edwards, Andrew.....	87	James.....	29
Monroe.....	103	Fairfax, Mary.....	32
Richard Dale 8.....	55	Fanchler, Alice.....	105
Samuel.....	55	Faris, James.....	59
Elkin, Anice.....	41	Thos.....	25
Malinda.....	41	Wm.....	59
Nancy.....	54	Margaret 7.....	59
Robt. N.....	41	Dr.....	59
Ellis, Helen Carter 7	76	Fernandis, Bessie 7....	26
Mary Stanton 7....	76	Fannie Inez 6.....	26
Sallie Emmel 7....	76	Henry F. 6.....	26
Susan Eliz. 7.....	76	Joseph 6.....	26
Thos. Stanhope.....	76	Minnie 7.....	26
Ellison, Joel.....	38	Samuel 6.....	26
Joseph.....	38	Wm F. 6.....	26
Mark K.....	38	Ficklen, Benj.....	69
Sallie.....	35	Ficklen, Benj.....	69
Elmes, Mary.....	15	Field, Miss.....	63
Thos.....	15	Fisher, Malissa.....	55
Elmore, James.....	53	Barbara.....	95
James Carrol.....	53	Five Mile House.....	106
Susan.....	65	Fletcher, Chas.....	96
Thos 7.....	53	Omer Edward.....	96
Wm F. ....	53	Amy Simpson.....	96
Elzea, Bessie 7.....	59	Flarn, Mollie.....	34
James S.....	59	Fogg, Betty.....	66
Emarline, Abraham....	36	Ford, Magdalen.....	61
Embry, Ed. S. 7.....	77	Foster, Eliza.....	33
Elder Allen.....	76	Fox, Geo. T.....	67
Frank S. 7.....	77	Franandis, Annie Louise	26
Geo. Webb 7.....	77	Francis, Ophelia.....	54
Irving Miller 7....	77	Malissa.....	55
James Hume 7.....	76	Pattie.....	55
John H.....	76	Frederick, Dr.....	42
John T. 7.....	77	Fretwell, Annie 7.....	33
Lucy D. 7.....	77	Burlington.....	33
Mary 7.....	76	Dabney 7.....	33
Nanite W. 7.....	76	Eliz. 8.....	32
Sue E. 7.....	77	Eren 8.....	32
Wm S. 7.....	77	Harry 7.....	33
Emmerson, L.L. ....	92	James 7.....	33
Epperson, David.....	24	John 8.....	32
Erwin, Chas. C.....	85	Martha 8.....	32
Estill Lavina.....	66	Matthew 8.....	32
Estries de Antoine... 14		Minnie.....	33
Gabriel.....	14	Snocle 7.....	33
Eubanks, Mary Eliz... 52		Thos 8.....	32
Evans, Eli Bean.....	65	Galbreath, Miss.....	65
Geo. Brown.....	54	Galts.....	13
Geo. W. Dr.....	67	Gammil, Wm Sampson....	99
Johanna Mae.....	54	Oran.....	99
Silas A. Dr.....	68	Marion 9.....	99

Gannoway, Francis.....	102	Gillum, Gray Myrtle.....	29
Lucy Stone.....	102	Grubbs, Thos H.....	31
William.....	102	Gilpin, Rebecca.....	104
Garland, Eliza.....	34	Glascock, Mary 89-90-101..	104
Garrett, Malinda.....	35	Millie.....	101
Garrison, Mr.....	38	Goble, Martha.....	102
Garth, Woods.....	34	Goff, Caswell.....	66
Garvin, Jael Woods 7....	39	Golden, Mahala Jane.....	55
John 7 .....	39	Goodman, Chas. 5.....	27
Malinda 7.....	39	Joseph 5.....	27
Mary Ann 7 .....	39	Marg. 5.....	27
Pauline 7 .....	39	Michie 5.....	27
Wm Overton 7.....	39	Thos. 5.....	27
Gash, Georgia.....	56	Tine 5.....	27
Gates, Benj. 6.....	28	Gooch, Arzela 6.....	55
Bettie 6.....	53	Chisel .....	55
Chas. 6.....	28	Cornelius 6.....	55
Elijah.....	28	Henry 6 .....	55
Elijah Jr. 6.....	28	James 6 .....	55
Elmina 5.....	28	Laura 6 .....	55
Georgia 6.....	28	Nancy 6 .....	55
Jefferson.....	53	Racheal 6 .....	55
Joel E. 6.....	28	Rennels 6 .....	55
John.....	30	Wm 7 .....	55
John E. 6.....	28	Thos 6.....	55
Luella 6.....	28	Goodloe, David.....	74
Thos.....	50	Eliz. Jones.....	74
Thos. E.....	53	Marg. C.....	74
Gautz, Catherine.....	26	Goodlow, Geo. W.....	78
Gay, Eliz.....	67	John D.....	78
Gee, James.....	86	Goodwin, Rutherford 9....	10
Mollie.....	99	Gordon, Caroline 6.....	59
Gentry, Christopher.....	32	David 6 .....	59
David.....	52	Emily 6 .....	59
Eliz.....	27	Geo.....	59
Martha.....	32	Jane 6 .....	59
Maggie P.....	73	Jefferson 6.....	59
Patsy.....	32	John 6 .....	59
George, Emily Frances... 26		Miss .....	59
Dr. K.....	32	Sara Ann 6 .....	59
Gibbs, Mary.....	37	Wm 6.....	59
Walker 8.....	37	Gose, Jennie.....	59
Gibson, Bertha.....	29	Gostwick, Mary.....	15
Henry.....	24	Willington.....	15
Thos.....	59	Governor of Va.....	13
Miss.....	24	Graham, Stafford.....	59
Gilbert, Lucy.....	67	Gray, Myrtle.....	29
Rhoda A.....	64	Green, Mary.....	64
Wm P.....	36	John.....	82
Gilkerson, Wm E.....	41	Griffin, Cary A.....	73
Gillispie, A. G.....	33	Geo. M. 7.....	73
Chas. 8.....	33	Harry W. 7.....	74
Eva 8.....	33	Marg. C. 7.....	74
Lewis.....	64	Martha 7.....	74
Mabel 8.....	33	Mary Susan 7.....	73
Morris 8.....	33	Robt. Miller 7.....	73
Peggy 6//.....	63	Sara E. 7.....	74
W. G.....	33	Griggs, Joel Taylor 8....	76

Griggs, John 8.....	76
Paul Sparks 8.....	76
W. T.....	76
Wm Embry 8.....	76
Groves, John.....	98
Grubbs, Thos. H.....	31
Gulley, Atress 8.....	32
G. W.....	32
Mollie.....	52
Thos. 8.....	32
Grumbine, Grant B.....	28
Guthrie, Mr.....	66
Gwith family.....	29
Geo.....	29
Hackley, H. M.....	51
Hackett, Alva 8.....	89
Eliza E.....	89
Eva 8.....	89
Ida J. ....	88
LeGrand A.....	88
Levi .....	89
Lulu E.8 .....	89
Noah M.8 .....	88
Reason 8.....	88
Rice Peter.....	88
Sally Ann.....	85
Wm J.8.....	88
Hall, Alice Eva.....	103
Amanda.....	102 103
Betsy .....	102
Catherine R.B. ....	103
Chas. 8 .....	87
Christian .....	103
Christopher .....	103
Cordelia A. ....	102
Daisy .....	103
Ed. ....	103
Eliza 7 .....	100
Eliza J. ....	102
Emma E. ....	103
Francis .....	102
H. S.....	102
Hazel .....	102
Henry H. ....	103
James ...	102. 103.
James M. ....	103
James S. ....	103
James Wade .....	101
Jane.....	103
Janis Wade.....	101
Joel.....	86 87
John.....	100
John P.....	101
Lucinda.....	102 103
Lucy.....	87. 85
Lucy D.....	101
Lucy V.....	103
Mahala.....	106
Margaret.....	101 102

Hall, Marg 7.....	100	101
Martha G.....		103
Mary.....	102	103
Mary E.....	101	102
Mary Jane.....	102	106
Michael.....	101	102
Miller 7.....		100
Miller F.....		103
Minnie.....		102
Nancy.....	102 103	106
Nellie.....		104
Paul.....		102
Preston.....		101
Sara.....		102
Sara B.....		103
Sylvester Powell.....	101	103
Thos. J.....		103
Wade.....		102
Wade 7.....		100
Walter 8.....		87
Wm.....	102	103
Wm S.....		103
Hamilton, Andrew.....		25
John.....	5	6
Samuel.....		27
Hankinson, Elsie.....		96
Hanna Ed. Barbour 8.....		31
Ed. Price.....		31
Ira Virginia 8.....		31
Judith Waddy 8.....		31
Marg. Chapman 8.....		31
Mary Vaughn 8.....		31
W. F. 8.....		31
Wm J.....		31
Wm J. 8.....		31
Hardwick, Christopher...		67
Harris, Ada 7.....		39
Alma Estille 8.....		43
Anderson Woods 6.....		44
" " 8.....		44
Angeline Brown.....	75	76
Anna .....		49
Anna 7.....		44
Anna Pauline 7.....		39
Anna Taylor 7.....		44
Ann Eliz. 6.....		40
Annie Montgomery 7...		48
Augusta Overton 8....		44
Bettie 6.....		33
Beulah 7.....		43
Chas. Lee.....		45
Christopher.....	38	39
" Harris 6.....		48
" " 5.....		48
Clara Blanche 8.....		44
Clifton Burdette 8...		44
" Woods 6.....		43
Cordelia 7.....		33
David H. 7.....		43

Harris, Edgar 7..... 33  
 Edward 7..... 43  
 Elisa Christ.7..... 39  
 Eliz. 5..... 45  
 Eliz. 7..... 46  
 Eliz. Berry..... 48  
 Eliz. Blanche 8..... 44  
 Frances M. 5.....45 75  
 Francis Bond 7..... 42  
 George 6..... 33  
 Ida 7..... 33  
 Isabelle..... 43  
 Jacintha..... 52  
 Jael Kavanaugh 6.... 39  
 James.....43 44  
 James 6.....33 34  
 James 7.....43 44  
 James 8..... 47  
 James A..... 67  
 James Anderson 6.... 46  
 James Overton 6..... 39  
 Jane Woods 7..... 42  
 J. Brown 7.....43 44  
 Joel..... 52  
 John.....38 75  
 " 7..... 39  
 " Duncan (Hon.)6. 44  
 " Harris 6....43 44  
 " McCord, Dr.6... 38  
 " Miller 6..... 48  
 " S. 7..... 43  
 " Woods 7..... 42  
 Joseph Ellison Dr. 6 39. 52  
 Julia 7..... 43  
 Lavisia 8..... 48  
 Louise 7..... 42  
 Margaret ..... 75  
 " 6..... 44  
 " Francis 6..... 48  
 " Miller 7..... 46  
 Mark 7..... 44  
 Martha Overton 7..43 59  
 " Ryland 6....43 59  
 Mary ..... 52  
 " 7.....43 44 39  
 " 8..... 42  
 " Ann 7..... 39  
 " Bohanan 7..... 39  
 " Catherine B. 7... 43  
 " Eliz. 7..... 43  
 " " 8..... 38  
 " Francis 6.....38 43  
 " " 7..... 43  
 " Rice (Woods).... 59  
 May 7..... 39  
 Minerva 7..... 44

Harris, Mourning 6..... 44  
 Nancy..... 68  
 " 7..... 46  
 " E. 6..... 44  
 " Hocker 6..... 39  
 Nannette 7..... 38  
 Nellie 7..... 43  
 Oswin ..... 34  
 " 6..... 33  
 Overton..... 68  
 " 5..... 42  
 " 7..... 42  
 " Michael 6..... 43  
 " Thos..... 43  
 " Woods 7..... 39  
 Pattie 7..... 43  
 Pauline Rodes 6..... 39  
 Perle 7..... 39  
 Pleasant Robnett 7.... 43  
 Reuben 7..... 46  
 Robert (Maj) 5.....52 60  
 " 5..... 38  
 " 6..... 44  
 " 7..... 38  
 " M.7..... 39  
 " Rodes 7.....38 39  
 Sallie 7..... 43  
 " Wallace 7...... 46  
 Samuel 7..... 46  
 " 8..... 47  
 Sara 6..... 44  
 Sara Eliz. 6..... 43  
 Sara Overton 6..... 48  
 Stuart 7..... 33  
 Susan Harris..... 43  
 " " 5..... 46  
 " " 7..... 46  
 " Miller 6..... 39  
 Tabitha 6..... 40  
 " ..... 67  
 Talitha..... 79  
 " Christ..... 79  
 " Sallie Wallace.... 79  
 Thos. Berry..... 43  
 " Francois 7..... 39  
 " W.....32 33  
 Tyre Crawford. .... 43  
 Virgil McClure 7..... 43  
 Virginia..... 37  
 Wade Jr. 7..... 43  
 W. B. 7..... 43  
 Warren 6..... 44  
 Wm.....32 34 49  
 Wm. 5..... 44  
 Wm. 6.....32 34  
 Wm 7.....34 39  
 Wm Anderson 6..... 43

Harris, Wm Christopher 5..	39	Higle, Armer.....	54
Wm Valentine White.....	41	David Irvine 7.....	54
Harrison, Irene.....	98	Geo. W. 7.....	54
" Wm.....	102	Owen Walker .....	54
Harryman J.H.....	41	Rosa.....	54
Hart, Lucy.....	61	Hocker, Mary Jane.....	79
Hashei, Rella.....	77	Nancy.....	79
Hauger, Derindy.....	32	Nicholas, Col.....	79
John H.....	32	Hogan, Ella.....	42
Mary.....	32	Fanny.....	87
Tabitha 6.....	32	Wm.....	63
Haugh, Clarence.....	95	Holladay, Llewellyn B.	75
Ed.....	95	Holland, Perle.....	76
Hawkins, Fannie.....	59	Hoover, A. D.....	21
Haycock, G. W.....	37	Fannie 7.....	29
Hayden, Asa 6.....	33	John 7.....	29
Eliz 6.....	33	Larkin 7.....	29
Fannie 6.....	33	Horsley, Catherine D..	106
James 6.....	33	John.....	106
John.....	33	Wm.....	106
John 6.....	33	Houseworth ?.....	37
John 7.....	33	Howe, David.....	28
Leo.....	45	Hudgins, Agnes 6.....	29
Meredith.....	38	Agnes 7.....	29
Marg. 6.....	33	Alice 7.....	29
Naomi.....	25	Chas. 6.....	29
Wm.....	33	Dora 6.....	29
Hays, John M.....	91	Edith 7.....	29
Salinda.....	31	Emma 6.....	29
Head, Dr.....	44	Erin 6.....	29
Heathlery, Mahlon B..	31	Helen 7.....	29
Heathlery, Mahlon B.....	31	Henry 6.....	29
Hedkins, Chas.....	99	Henry 7.....	29
Kuby 8.....	99	Inez 6.....	29
Nancy 8.....	99	Joel 6.....	29
Earl 8.....	99	John.....	29
Arthur 8.....	99	John 7.....	29
Chancey 8.....	99	Julia 7.....	29
Hendricks, Anna 8.....	42	Larkin 6.....	29
Jacqueline 8.....	42	Lucy 6.....	29
Jane Carlyle.....	92	Mary 7.....	29
John Harris 8.....	42	Warren T. 6.....	29
Sophia K.....	42	Hughes, Jacob.....	36
Wm Jackson.....	42	J. F.....	38
Henry IV.....	14	Hugusly, Cabel 8.....	65
Hering, Mary.....	27	Jacob 8.....	65
Herrington, Lewis.....	77	John A. 8.....	65
Hesle, Algin S.....	42	John W.....	65
Higgins, John A.....	76	Marg. Miller 6.....	76
Julia 8.....	76	Mary Emily 8.....	81
Hinkle, Emma May.....	68	Mary Louise 6.....	77
James Marvin.....	68	Mary Wilson 7.....	77
Joseph Addison.....	68	Nancy.....	42
Lewis Rogers.....	68	Nancy Moberly....	66
Hinton, Bertha G. 7....	75	Nannie Moberly 8....	42
C. Oakford 7.....	75	Nancy Wood Chen....	81
Robt. T. 7.....	75	Robt Harris 7.....	38
Wm M.....	74	Simpson.....	38
Wm M. 7.....	74		

Hume, Anderson 8	81	Jarman, Hope 8	37
Curtis B. 7	77	Jarman, Howell 8	37
Eliz. Susan 8	81	James 5	31
Edmond B. 7	77	" 6	31
Eugene F. 7	77	" E. 7	37
Geo. Larkin 7	81	" Ira 7	31
Irvine Miller 7	81	Jenny 7	32
Jael Frances 7	38	John	60
John M. 7	77	" 5	31
Julia Anderson 6	76	" 7	31
Larkin	42	" 8	37
Stanton	76	" B. 6	31
Stanton B.	77	" L. 6	32
Sue Miller 7	77	Joseph 8	37
Susan Jane 6	76	" I. 7	37
Thos. Burnam 7	77	Judson 8	37
Thos Richard 7	42 81	Levin Eliz	30
Thos Richard 8	42	Lizzie 7	32
Wm Allen	38	Louise 8	37
Wm Stanton 6	77	Lutie 7	37
Hunt, Geo	43	Mary	37
Lewis	54	Mary Eliza	31
Hunter, Dora	55	Matthew F. 7	32
Hurd, Fred B.	28	Mae 8	37
Hurst, Martha M.	54	Minnie 7	32
Hutchens, Lawrence	94	Mildred	60
Hutcheson, Fanny	100 101	Pitsey M.	34
Francis	101	Pleasant 5	31
Ingersoll, Louise	106	Robt. 7	37
Ingram, Mae	98	Sallie 6	31
Innis, James	13	Sallie Chapman 7	31
Jackson, Annett	32	Sally	61
B. R.	51	Thos	31 61
Mr.	43	Thos 5	31
Sabia	43	W. D.	32 37
James, D. 6	33	Waller	31
Jameson, Jane	33	Wm	22 31
Samuel	33	Wm 5	32
Janal, de Jean	13	Wm 6	31 32
Jaquesan, Moses	5 6	Zach 8	37
Jarman, Anna	37	Jarrett, Eugene	38
Anna Eliza 7	31	Jeanne d Albisse	4 3
Benj. 8	37	Jennings, Edmond	13
Bernard 8	37	Sara	31
Betsy Brodus	60	Johnson, A. L.	96
Beverly	31	Allie M.	96
Bleasoe 8	37	J. T.	44
Dabney M.	34 32	Mollie A.	73
Dice 8	37	Nancy	35
Catherine 8	37	W. W.	73
Ed	37	Johnston, Joseph	47
Ed. B. 6	31 60	Johns, Goldie	88
Eliz	61	Jones, Cyrus	24
Eliz. 6	33	Foster	72
Fannie 5	31	Geo	35
Fannie M.	34	Hardin	38
Frank 8	37	Lucy	34 62
Homer B. 8	37	Josiah	67

Jones, Mosias Sr.....	32	Lee, Lucy 7.....	73
John, Col.....	69	Lizzie.....	77
Thos.....	61	Lizzie Amelia 7..73	77
Susan.....	44	Louise L. 8.....	73
Tandy Key.....	61	Lucy Anderson.....	73
Jordon, James Wm 7....	27	Lucy 7.....	73
John Wm.....	27	Madison Johnson 8..	73
Julia 7.....	27	Rector.....	88
Judah, Levi.....	27	Robt. M. 8.....	73
Kavanaugh, Archibald W	54	Robt. Miller 7....	73
Keene, Mary Clay.....	78	Sara Virginia 7....	73
Keblinger, Wadis 7....	32	Susan J. 8.....	73
Lutie 7.....	32	Susie 8.....	73
Mary 8.....	32	Virginia 8.....	73
Mollie 7.....	32	Leitch, Robt.....	85
Mr.....	61	Leland, Andrew.....	82
W. J.....	32	Lent, James.....	87
Wilber 7.....	32	Letcher, W. R.....	50
Wilber 8.....	32	Levitt, Alva.....	104
Kelley, Clay.....	94	Chance.....	104
Susan E.....	94	Cora.....	104
Kenly, Mr.....	32	Wm.....	104
Ketron, Nannie 7.....	27	Lewis, John, Esq.....	13
Kufus.....	27	Joseph.....	99
Kilpatrick, Florence 53	54	Martha.....	99
King of Aaragon.....	23	Mr.....	26
King Anthony of Nav... 14		Nancy.....	85
Kincaid, Hugh B. (Dr.)	54	Wm.....	36
Kindred, Humphrey.....	56	Lighfoot, John.....	13
James 7.....	56	Lindsay, Dr.....	25
Sallie 7.....	56	Lindsey, Asberry.....	37
Chas. 7.....	56	Catherine.....	32
Nora 7.....	56	" 6.....	37
Kirby, Geo.....	60	Ellen 6.....	37
Kirchgraber, Albert..	99	Fannie.....	32
Lacey, Don.....	101	Harry.....	32
Lackey, Jane W.....	56	Henry, Col.....	37
Lamme, Alois T. 7.....	58	Marg. 6.....	37
Laura L. 7.....	58	Mary 6.....	37
M. J.....	58	Linnell, Berthia.....	83
Lapskey, Arthur.....		Lions, Edwin.....	28
Leach, A. T.....	44	Horace .....	28
Leap, Jeremiah.....	82	" 7 .....	28
Lee, Alice May 8.....	73	Joel 7 .....	28
Clara 8 .....	73	Nelly 7 .....	28
David R. 8 .....	73	Vice 7.....	28
Edmund Shackelford.	73	Lipscomb, Curtis.....	34
Eliz. Miller .....	73	Oscar.....	69
Eugene Wallace 7... 73		Lisle, Emma.....	68
Frank .....	73	Locker, Lucille.....	93
Frank Nelson 7.... 73		Long, D. S.....	29
Geo. ....	73	Nora Naomi.....	59
Geo. Miller 7 .....	73	Lorrillo, Thos.....	70
Mortense 8 .....	73	Lowen, Ellen.....	38
James A. Jr. 8 .... 73		Ludwell, Phillip 13... 13	
" Ambrose 7 .....	73	Luke, John.....	13
" Caldwell 8 .....	73	Mary.....	13
Josiah Ellis.....	73	Marg.....	86
" Nelson 7.... 73		Lutz, Wm Fountain 7... 26	



Lutz, Wm. Leslie.....	26	Maupin, Boliver 5.....	23
Lynch, David.....	60	Breckenridge 6.....	54
Lyner, Maurice.....	96	Bright, Alice E. 9.....	47
Lynn, Ann.....	70	Bright, Geo. F. 9.....	47
Lynnan, Grace.....	93	Bright, Greenberry 8...	47
Lynn, Robt.....	9	Lottie Chensault 8.....	47
Madison, James F.....	13	Caleb 5 .....	38
Major, Alice.....	56	Caldwell G. ....	56
Mallory, Miss.....	24	" 6 .....	53
March, Wm.....	38	" 7 .....	54
Market Sq. Tavern.....	9	Callum 6 .....	36
Margaret .....	50	Carr 4 .....	38
Marshall Cash.....	51	Carrie 7 .....	54
Lucille.....	51	Carter, Laura Logan ...	47
Martin, Capt. John....	25	Cassius C. 6.....	36
David G.....	48	Cathaline 7 .....	54
Gentry.....	48	Catherine 4 .....	61
Samaiamus B.....	48	Chapman 7 .....	34
John.....	64	" G. 5 .....	60
Masonic Lodge.....	13	" White 4 .....	61
Mathews, Thos.....	13	Chas. 6 .....	33
Maupin, Addie G. 7....	54	" Smith .....	1
Addison 5.....	60	Christopher Harris 6 ...	36
" 6.....	61	Clay S. 6.....	56
" 7.....	61	Cleve T. 7 .....	55
Agnes 7.....	55	Clifton .....	45
Albert A. 5.....	34	" 5 .....	59
Alex.....	63	Columbus 7.....	51
" T. 6.....	53	Cornelia 6 .....	33
Algernon 6.....	37	Cornelius 4.....	57
" 7.....	37	Cuff 4.....	49
Alice.....	56	Cynthia .....	50
Alpha 4.....	61	" 5.....	36
Amanda 6.....	58	" 6.....	53
" M.....	59	" A. 5.....	53
Ambrose 4.....	24	Cyrus 4.....	62
Amos 3.....	24	Dabney 5.....	36
" 4.....	61	Dale 8.....	51
Anna 6.....	59	Daniel.....	30
Annie 6.....	36	Daniel 12, ..4-12-16-18-	20
" 7.....	36	21-22-23-27-31-32	34
" Rebecca 6....	54	36-49-57-69-70-75-	82
" T. 6.....	53	103	
Archibald 7.....	53	Daniel 3, 21-22-23-49-	50
Armer 7.....	54		57
Arthur 5.....	23	Daniel 4, 23-24-32-53-	61
Asa 5.....	60	62-	75
Ava.....	54	Daniel 5, ....24-27....	33
Bayard, Dabney 7....	54	Daniel 6.....	62
Belle 7.....	34	Daniel 7.....	62
Bernard 5.....	34	Daniel C. 5.....	54
Berry Eliz.....	48	David Irvine 7.....	54
Bessie 7.....	34	Deal 6.....	37
Bettie 7.....	36	Deliah 5.....	52
Betsy.....	50	Della Crab 7.....	62
Blanche 7.....	54	Dorcas 7.....	56
Bland 4.....	23	Dorcas K. 7.....	53

Maupin, Dorsey 7.....	56
Edna .....	52
" 6 .....	56
Edward G. 7 .....	51
" H. 8 .....	51
Eliz. ....	69
" 5, 23-27-52 ...	69
" 6 .....	56
" Bush .....	47
" J.4 .....	30
Eliza Ann 5 .....	55
Ella 7 .....	37
Embry Perla B. 9...	47
" Robt. Woods 9.	47
" Samuel Jackson	47
Emma 6 .....	54
" 7 .....	53
Emily 4 .....	27
" 6 .....	34
Engleman, Anna B...	47
" Bessie Kay 8.	48
" " Taylor 8	47
" Eliza 8 .....	47
" Frank .....	48
" Sue Taylor...	48
Eugene 1-2-3-.....	23
" 8 .....	23
Eva 7 .....	35
Ewing 7 .....	54
Family.....	92
Fanny 4.....	24
" 5.....	37
" 7.....	35
" D.....	35
Firman 13.....	4
Florence 6.....	53
Fountain 4.....	30
Francis.....	36
" 4...25-60...	61
" 5.....	32
" 6.....	34
" 7.....	23
" Dabney 5.....	36
" Lidia.....	39
" Thos.....	39
Frank 4.....	24
" 6.....	34
" 7.....	53
Franklin 6.....	54
Gabriel 1...2-3-4-6-8	
11-12-13-14-15-	16
17-18-19-23-27-31	
32-36-49-57-69-70-75-	
82-86	
Gabriel 2, 1-4-12-16-20	
Gabriel 3, 16-20-21 -23	
Gabriel 4, 16-24-35 -36	
Gabriel 5.....	24
Garland 5.....	51
" 6.....	51

Maupin, Genevieve 4.....	23
Geo.....	60
Geo. Washington 5...	53
" " 6...	53
" " 7...	53
Georgia 6.....	34
Grosjean, Julius...	47
Harriet 6.....	54
Harris 5.....	36
" 6.....	54
Howard 7.....	35
Ira 5.....	60
Isabella White 5....	61
Isaac 6.....	24
James 4.....	29
" 5.....32-38...	52
" 6.....32	36
" Ed. 8.....	51
" G. 6.....	51
" H. 6.....	59
" Harrison 5....	27
" Roger 7.....	62
" Thos. 6.....	27
" " 8.....	61
" W. 6.....	53
Jane.....	36
" 3.....21	69
" 7.....	56
Janie 7.....	53
Jasper 6.....	54
" L. 7.....	54
Jennings.....	81
" 4.....	36
" 5.....	36
" 7.....	53
Jessamine 7 .....	53
Jesse 3.....21-25.	62
" 4.....	61
" 6.....	56
" R.4.....	30
Jink 5.....	36
Joel 5.....	23
" W.....	56
" W 6.....	53
John, ...20-21-25...	51
" 3, ...23-25-31-2	36
" 4, ...23-24-35-57	60
" 5, ...23-36-53-59	60
" 6.....	36
" 7.....37-54-	62
" G 7.....	54
" Christopher 6...	58
" Daniel 6.....	53
" G. Carlisle 7...	35
" H.8.....	61
" M 5.....	37
" Mills 5.....	59
" Overton 6.....	59
" W.....	33
" Wm 7 & 8, 27-51.	54

Maupin, Jones Lucy....	21	Maupin, Mary Chapman 5...	61
Joseph 6.....54	56	E. 5..Mary.....	56
" C 6.....	56	Eliza 6...Mary.....	56
" P 8.....	51	Graves Spencer...Mary.	1
Josephine 6.....	54	Maude 7..Mary.....	35
Judith Waddy 5.....	60	Meeting House.....	32
" 4.....	24	Merritt 5.....	33
Julia 6.....34	54	" R.....	34
" 7.....	34	Michael Wallace 6.....	58
Julian 6.....	54	Michie 4.....	27
Jnnius 6.....	37	" 5.....	27
Kate 5.....	32	Mildred 4.....	61
" 6.....	37	" Ann 5.....	61
" 7.....	35	Millard 6.....	56
" Thos. 7.....	54	Milton G. 6.....51	59
Lavinna 7.....	54	Minnie L. 8.....	51
Leland 7.....	54	Minrod 5.....	32
" D.....50	51	Mirah 4.....	27
" D 5.....53	54	Miriam 5.....	31
" D 6.....	54	Mollie 5.....	27
Lenora 7.....	35	" 6.....	53
Levi 7.....	53	Moses 7.....	34
Levi Morris 5.....	35	Myrah 5.....	30
Lewis 6.....	56	Nathaniel 6.....	23
Lilburn 6.....	32	" W. 6.....	59
Logan 5.....34	37	Nancy .....	54
Lois 7.....	34	" 4.....29	61
Lon 8.....	51	" 5.....27	56
Lottie Chenault....	47	" 6.....	54
Louisa 7.....	54	" 7.....	54
Lucinda 4.....	61	" Collins.....	51
Lucy 4.....	61	" Garland 6.....	59
Lysander 5.....	61	Mannie 8.....	51
Major 7.....	56	" Stella 7.....	27
Malinda.....	52	Nicholas 4.....	62
" 6.....	51	" 5.....	24
Margaret 50-75-82..	103	Overton 4.....	61
" 3.....21	70	Parthenia 5.....	55
" 4.....	59	" 6.....	56
" 5...32-33..	57	Paschal 5.....	36
" E. 6.....	59	" 6.....	34
" Neal.....	86	Patrick 5.....27	30
" Jane 6.....	56	Pathey 5.....24	30
" S.....	56	Peggy.....35	50
" S 7.....	56	" 4.....23-24...61	60
" Woods 9.....	47	Polly 5..34-36-52....	60
Marshall Lee 7.....	54	" 6.....	24
Martha 7.....	56	" Ann.....	51
Martin 4.....	24	" " 5.....	59
" 5.....32	53	Puss 5.....	30
Mattie.....	53	Ralph 8.....	51
" 6.....	56	Rice 5.....	24
" G.....	53	" 7.....	53
Mary.....12-20..	52	" Clifton 6.....	59
" (3) 4-13-16-20-1-62	59	Richard 5.....	27
" (4).....30	59	" W 6.....	53
" (5).....33	34	Robert 4.....	36
" (6).....	56	" 6.....	36
" (7).....53	62	" 7.....	35
" Blanche 7.....	56		

Maupin, Robt. Harris 6..	35	Maupin, Verona 6.....	27
Rosa Ice 7.....	56	Viola 7.....	35
Rose 7.....	56	Virginia 6.....	34
Sallie 6.....	37	Wade 8.....	51
" C 5.....	36	Waller 5.....	34
Salley 5.....24	32	W. B. 6.....	34
Sally 5.....52-59..	60	Walter L.....	53
Samantha 6.....	34	Washington.....	50
Samuel 5.....	23	Willie 7.....	34
" 8.....	51	William..20-25-35-36	54
" Worth 7.....	53	" 3.....59	60
Sanford Miller.....	47	" 4.....33.34	61
Sara 4.....24	59	" 5.....27	30
" 5.....	32	" 6.....27	56
" 6.....	54	" 7.....35	53
" 7.....	34	" 7.....35	53
" N 7.....	54	" Amos 5.....	61
Seth W 6.....	53	" Chapman 4.....	61
Sidney 6.....54	58	" D.....	33
Silas 6.....	33	" Fleming 6.....	53
Sinthy 5.....	38	" G. 3.....21	25
Socrates 5.....59	61	" King 6.....	54
" Dr. 1-2-11-15.	16	" Martin 6.....	35
" Jr. 7.....53	54	" Mullins 4.....	62
Spencer 6.....	61	" " 5.....	62
Stone Walker 7.....	53	" Overton 5.....	35
Sudie 7.....	35	" Q 5.....	34
Sue 8.....	47	" Thos.7.....	58
Susan 4.....	24	" Wilson 4.....	62
" 5.....24	36	Wilson 4. 5.....	62
" 6.....36	56	Winnie 7.....	35
" Francis 5.....	35	Worth 6.....	53
" Jane 5.....	27	Zach 3.....21-25.	61
" May 7.....	54	" 4.....	61
" T. 6.....	59	Maury, Garland.....	69
Susannah.....	62	Mauzy, Sara Francis...	28
" 5.....	52	Maxley, Estille Euponia	27
Tabitha 5.....	53	Maxwell, Mr.....	33
Tandy 7.....	34	McAdams, Audley.....	105
Tavern.....	9	" Beryl.....	105
Terrill 7.....	54	" Bessie.....	105
Thomas .....21	61	" Chas.....	105
" 3.....25	27	McBane, Eleanor.....	29
" 4...23-24-30....	35	McCann, Lida.....	67
" 59-60-61		McCarthy, John.....	28
" 5.....24	30	" Burr.....	28
" 6.....	30	" John (Rev).....	74
" Collins 5.....57	58	McCaulley, Ezekiel....	69
" Green 6.....	56	McChung, Mr.....	37
" Howard.....	30	McClelland, Jesse...20	104
" " 5.....	56	" James H.....	90
" Jefferson 5.....	56	" Zella Hedges..	90
" Lee 7.....	56	McClintock, Henry W....	29
" Milton 5.....	58	" Warren.....	29
" N 6.....	58	McClure, Ann Mary....	42
Tilman 7.....	34	McCord, Kate.....	80
" J. 5.....	34	McCormick, Sophia T....	47
Tire 5.....	37	McCreary, Mattie.....	64
Tough.....	50	McDaniels, Mr.....	84

McDaniel, Medaline 7... 89  
 " Oscar..... 89  
 McDonald, Jennie..... 39  
 McDowell, Miss..... 77  
 McElroy J. Proctor 8.... 73  
 " Lottie Kate 8.... 73  
 " Rev. I. S..... 72  
 " Stewart 8..... 73  
 " Susie Lee 8.... 73  
 McElwain, Ella..... 79  
 McGowin, Katherine..... 79  
 McKenzie, Addie..... 104  
 Alex..... 105  
 Amanda Hall..... 90  
 Anna 7..... 99 100  
 " Neal..... 102 105  
 Cemetery..... 107  
 Chas. Neal..... 104  
 Clint..... 97 105  
 Daniel..... 90 102 104  
 " Miller..... 105  
 Eddie..... 104  
 Eliza Jane..... 105  
 Emery..... 104  
 Fanny..... 90 104  
 Gregory..... 104  
 Gregory Mortice..... 104  
 Harry..... 105  
 Hubert..... 104  
 James..... 99 105  
 " 7..... 99  
 " Penington... 104  
 Jane..... 105  
 Joann..... 90 104  
 John..... 90 104  
 " Michael..... 104  
 " Reese..... 104  
 Leo..... 105  
 Mahala Davis... 90 91  
 Marion..... 105  
 Martha Ellen..... 105  
 Mary 7..... 99  
 " A..... 105  
 Mordicia 99-102 103  
 104-105  
 Nellie M..... 104  
 Raymond..... 105  
 Robt..... 90  
 " Woolworth... 90 104  
 Sara Francis..... 104  
 Susan..... 105  
 Theodosia 7... 99 105  
 Wade Hampton..... 104  
 McKinney, Catherine 9... 47  
 Walker B..... 47  
 Zerilda H..... 58  
 McMahon, Samuel..... 64  
 Mcmillen, John..... 37  
 Mary..... 37  
 John Walker 7.... 37

McMorris, Daniel W.... 105  
 Elias James..... 105  
 family..... 105  
 John ..... 105  
 Wm M..... 105  
 McPherson, Arthur James 10 95  
 Harry..... 95  
 Herschell James 9 95  
 Lawrence Allan 10 95  
 Minta Ashbrook... 95  
 Samuel..... 95  
 McRay, Mr..... 63  
 McRoberts, Berlinda... 67  
 Geo. 7..... 77  
 John Robt. 7.... 77  
 Mary Marg 7..... 77  
 Susan Eliz 7.... 77  
 Thos Eugene 7... 77  
 Wm Hume 7..... 77  
 Major, Alice..... 56  
 Manier, Mary Malinda 8. 79  
 John Owsley 8.... 79  
 Thos. Miller Jr. 8 79  
 Wm Rucker..... 79  
 " " Jr. 8.... 79  
 Massingale, Lena..... 52  
 Maury, Garland..... 69  
 Manzy, Sara Francis... 28  
 Maxley, Estille E..... 27  
 Maxwell, Mr..... 33  
 Meadows, Amelia..... 29  
 Annie..... 30  
 Daniel, Capt.... 30  
 Elijah 6..... 30  
 Fannie 6..... 30  
 James 6..... 30  
 John 6..... 30  
 Jose 6..... 30  
 Kate..... 27  
 Troutman 6 ?... 30  
 Wm..... 30  
 Meek, Mayme..... 95  
 Geo..... 95  
 Jennie Eaton... 95  
 Melone, Russel..... 38  
 Merrick, Frank..... 28  
 Michie, Eliz..... 25 60 61  
 Frances..... 60  
 Mary..... 60  
 Patrick..... 25 60  
 Millage, Alfred 8.... 87  
 Allie T. 8..... 87  
 Emma 9..... 87  
 Grover 9..... 87  
 Harry 9..... 87  
 James..... 87  
 John 9..... 87  
 Marion 9..... 87  
 Maxine 9..... 87  
 Thelma & Wm. 9... 87

Miller, Anice Eliz 8..... 81  
 Ann .....70 103  
 Ann 4 ..... 82  
 Ann Miller 4 ...4-82- 86  
 Annie C. 7 ..... 56  
 Boyce ..... 41  
 Caledonia ..... 57  
 Chas. M. (Rev.)..... 74  
 Christopher 6 .....74 75  
 " Hogen 7 ..... 81  
 " Hogen 8 ..... 42  
 " Irwin .....35 42  
 " " (Col.5) 79  
 " " 6 ..... 81  
 " " 7 ..42-71 80  
 " " 8 ..... 41  
 Daniel ..... 40-45 71  
 Daniel 6, 45-71-74-75 80  
 Delaney..... 57  
 Earl 8..... 80  
 Elizabeth.....70 73  
 " 4 ..... 81  
 " 5 ..... 76  
 " 6 ..... 73  
 " 8 ..... 88  
 " 9 ..... 41  
 " Dnnoan 6, 46-.. 76  
 " Frances 6 ..... 81  
 " Goodloe 6 ..... 74  
 " Susan 7 ..... 80  
 " Susan 8..... 41  
 Eugene 7 ..... 81  
 " 8 ..... 42  
 Worcester 8... 80  
 Family ..... 29  
 Fannie 6 .....46 75  
 Francis James 7..... 76  
 Geo. 6 ..... 74  
 Geo. Park 8 ..... 81  
 Gertrude Pettus ..... 75  
 Helen Chenault 7...46 76  
 Hugh ..... 41  
 Hugh, Dr. W..... 42  
 Irene 8 ..... 80  
 James ..... 30-76.... 103  
 James (Major) 5 .. 45 75  
 James 6 ..... 46 75  
 James Chenault 7 .... 46  
 James Christ.6..... 80  
 James Christ.7 ..... 41  
 James Christ.8 ..... 41  
 J. Earl 7 ..... 56  
 Jennie 4..... 81  
 Jesse Bleuz 8..... 80  
 " " 9..... 41  
 John (Col.)..... 70  
 4..... 81  
 5 (Gen.)..... 74

Miller, John Barclay 6.... 75  
 H..... 45  
 Harris 6..... 75  
 Thos. 6..... 80  
 Thos 7..... 41  
 Kate Wilson 7 .... 80  
 " " 8 .... 41  
 Laura Broddus .... 42  
 Laura Francis 7.... 80  
 Laura Francis 8... 41  
 Leah 8 ..... 41. 80  
 Lewis ..... 56  
 Lida 8..... 56  
 Lucy Ann 6 ..... 75  
 Malinda 6 ..... 75  
 Malinda 7 ..... 81  
 Malinda Catherine 7-76  
 Margaret ..... 70  
 " 5 ..... 82  
 " 6 ..... 73  
 " Catherine 7. 42  
 " Miller 3 ..... 72  
 " Shackelford 6. 74  
 " Susan 6 ..... 75  
 Marinda Matilda 6. 41  
 Mary 7 ..... 81  
 " 8 ..... 42  
 " Eliz. 6 ..... 81  
 " Eliza 7 ..... 80  
 " " 8 ..... 41  
 " 6 ..... 75  
 Waller 7..... 76  
 Maude ..... 41  
 Maude 8 ..... 80  
 Michael Woods 6&7 81  
 Mildred 8..... 56  
 Minnie W..... 73  
 Miner Nich.Dysant. 42  
 Mitchell Thos.P... 61  
 Mirinda Matilda 7. 80  
 Moore A.B..... 44  
 Moorman Lodwick A. 61  
 Morris, Sara ..... 44  
 Morris W. .... 84  
 Nannie Caroline 8. 80  
 " " 9. 41  
 Nelson Gabriella . 44  
 Octavia G. 6 ..... 75  
 Pattie ..... 77  
 Polly ..... 77  
 Polly 4 ..... 81  
 Polly 5..... 72  
 Reba ..... 41  
 Reba 8..... 80  
 Robert, 21-22-70 73  
 74..... 82  
 Robert J..... 72  
 Robert 5..... 72

Miller, Robt. Elkin 7....	80	Moore, W. L.....	74
Salina.....	23	Muff, Harris.....	39
Sallie.....	34	" Wm.....	39
Sallie 4.....	81	Muir, Richard.....	62
Sara Clinton 6.....	74	Mullins, Eliz 4 .....	64
" Wallace.....	40	Eliz 5 .....	63
Susan 7.....	81	Fountain 5 .....	63
" 8.....	42	Frances 5 .....	63
" Chensault.....	76	Gabriel 4 .....	63
" Malinda 6.....	79	Hudson 5 .....	63
" Robert 7.....	80	James 4.....	64
" " 8.....	41	Jane 4 .....	64
" Woods.....	40	John 4 .....	63
Susannah 4.....	81	Levina 5 .....	63
" 5.....	76	Matthew 4 .....	63
" 7.....	80	Mary 4 .....	64
" Irvine 7....	80	Mary 5 .....	63
" Jane 6.....	73	Patrick 5 .....	63
" Woods 6, 42 .....	45	Peggy 5 .....	63
" 74 .....	81	Richard 4 .....	63
Talitha Ann Eliza 7..	80	Richard 5 .....	63
" " 8.....	41	Reuben 5 .....	63
" Harris 8.....	41	Stephen 5 .....	63
Thomas.....	70	Susan 5 .....	63
" 4.....	81	Tinsley 5 .....	63
" Irvine 7.....	81	Wm.....	62
" Woods (Col. 5) .....	78	Mundy, James.....	66
W. H.....	76	Joyce.....	68
W. Malcomb.....	31	Murrell, Sara.....	73
Wm B.....	86	Myers, Abe.....	88
Wm Francis 7.....	81	Eliz.....	105
Wm Goodloe 6.....	74	Nalle, Mr.....	32
Wm Harris 6...76-46..	80	Nates, Edict of.....	11
Wm Harris 7.....	42	Nassau.....	6
Wm Pettus 6.....	76	Neal, Ann.....	99
Wm Pettus 7.....	46	Ann 5.....	82
Wm Wagoner.....	67	Ann Miller 4.....	82
Wm Y. 8.....	56	Anna.....	103
Wm Yates 9.....	56	Anny 5.....	82
Mills, Betty.....	24	Barbara Allen 6....	82
Milton 6.....	54	Betsy 5.....	82
Minor, Nich. Dysart....	81	Chas. 5.....	82
Mitchell, Flossie.....	96	Fannie.....	55
" Samuel.....	57	Fielding 5.....	82
Moberly, Frances.....	15	Hattie 6.....	82
" John.....	15	John 5.....	82
" Marg.....	30	Lewis N.....	77
Montgomery, Joseph.....	25	Lewis Newland Jr. 8	77
Moore, Annie 7.....	48	Lucy 5.....	82
" Chas.....	56	Margaret M. 5, 83-82	85
" Christ. Harris 7..	48	Polly 5.....	82
" Forest 7.....	56	Robert 5.....	82
" Jennie 7.....	48	Nees, John.....	103
" Joseph Warren.....	48	Nicholson, Francis, Gov.	5
" Lizzie B.....	54	" " Esq.	13
" Marg. 7.....	48	Oldham, Abigail M.....	48
" Mary Buchanan 7...	48	Gabel.....	48
" Reuben 7.....	48	David D.....	67
" Sally Eliz 7.....	48	Eleanor B.....	65

Oldham, Jacintha ..... 42- 81  
     John Presley..... 38  
     James..... 49  
     Katherine ..... 42  
     Narcissa ..... 67  
     Marg. S ..... 38  
         " C ..... 38  
         " Kavanaugh..... 67  
     Osborne ..... 51  
     Sallie Eliz 7..... 48  
     Sally ..... 38  
     Thos. Moberly..... 48  
     Wm Kavanaugh..... 81  
 Owsley, Emma McGehee 7.. 79  
     James McElwain 8 ... 79  
     John Samuel ..... 79  
     John Samuel 7 ..... 79  
     Marg. Susan 7 ..... 79  
     Malinda 7 ..... 79  
     Mary Eliza 7 ..... 79  
     Mattie Woods 7 ..... 79  
     Michael 7 ..... 79  
     Thos. Miller 7..... 79  
     Virginia McGoodwin 8 79  
 Overstreet, Lee..... 27  
 Page, Judith 4.....16 20  
     Nan..... 13  
 Park, Anice Eliz. 9.... 41  
     Chris. Harris 7.... 48  
         " 8 ... 48  
     Earl Gardner 9 41. 81  
     Elder John ..... 48  
     Eliza ..... 31  
     Geo. .... 41  
     Joel ..... 41 77. 81  
     John ..... 48  
     John Clay ..... 48  
     Jnnius Burman. 42-71 78  
     Lucy ..... 41  
     Lucy D. Emery ..... 81  
     Marg. Susan 7 ..... 48  
     Mortimer ..... 27  
     Mary Turner ..... 35  
     Patsy ..... 41 81  
     Pleasant Broadus 8. 48  
 Parker, Alma..... 99  
     Georgia..... 29  
     Nellie..... 87  
 Parkison, Andrew 8.... 98  
     Carol 8..... 98  
     Cora 8..... 98  
     Grace 8..... 98  
     James C. 8..... 89 98  
     Mary Ann..... 98  
     May 8..... 98  
     Mary Ann..... 98  
     Ralph 8..... 98  
     Victor 8..... 98  
     Wm C..... 98

Parrish, Alex..... 54  
     Mary..... 56  
     Pattie..... 68  
 Patterson, Capt. Robt... 25  
 Paul, Samuel..... 35  
 Payne, Anne..... 39  
 Peoria Co. Death Records. 92  
 Pearson, Joseph Miller 8. 81  
     Robt. 8..... 81  
     " Harris..... 35  
     Wm ..... 41 81  
     Wm Elkin 8..... 61  
 Peck, Anne..... 14  
 Peery, Dr..... 23  
     Samuel..... 39  
 Peoria Co. Death Records. 92  
 Perodin, Abraham 5..... 6  
     Mathew 5..... 6  
 Perry, Ed Howe..... 39  
     Mary..... 61  
 Pettus, Gertrude ..... 46 75  
     James Miller 7.... 45 75  
     Jennie 7..... 45 75  
     Wm (Dr.) ..... 45 75  
 Pierce, H. C..... 43  
 Phelps, Susannah..... 67  
     Tabitha..... 68  
 Phillip, Sally..... 45 75  
 Pinkston, Basil..... 35  
 Pleasant 5..... 24  
 Portman, Kathleen..... 46 76  
     Malinda Galkins 7.. 76  
 Portwood, Alice 8..... 46  
     Catherine 7..... 76  
     Dudley & 7..... 46 76  
     Fannie Harris 7.. 46 76  
     Howard 8..... 46 76  
     Jas. Miller 7..... 46 76  
     Nan 8..... 46 76  
 Posey, Thos..... 25  
 Pousmothe, John..... 3 4  
     John de..... 3  
 Powers, Thos..... 56  
     Powder Horn..... 10 11  
 Presnell, Daniel 4..... 16  
     Jacob 4..... 16  
     Gabriel 4..... 16  
 Price, Dorothy Reid 9... 31  
     Harry..... 31 37  
     John Martin 7..... 31  
     Mary..... 31  
     Thos..... 31  
     Virginia..... 60  
 Pullins, James W..... 30  
 Pumphrey, Alice 6..... 27  
     Anna 6..... 27  
     Elijah 6..... 27  
     James 6..... 27  
     John 6..... 27



Pumphrey, Joseph 6.....	27	Rennels, Gene 9.....	96
Joshua 6.....	27	James.....	107
Lucie 6.....	27	Jack 9.....	96
Thos. 6.....	27	John.....	96
Quessenberry, Louise.....	66	Lillie 8.....	96
Virginia.....	67	Lulu Blanch 9.....	96
James Frances.....	69	Lulu May 8.....	96
Emily Alice 7.....	68	Mary Ann.....	107
Anderson Chensault 7...	68	Mary Lou 9.....	96
Waller 7.....	68	Melvina J.....	107
Railley, Betty 7.....	33	Minnie 8.....	96
Anna 7.....	33	Omer 8.....	96
Janie 7.....	33	Polly Connolly.....	107
Linwood 7.....	33	Rex Leon 9.....	96
Lulu 7.....	33	Riley.....	96
Merritt 7.....	33	Sara E.....	107
Virginia 7.....	33	Sussie 8.....	96
W. B.....	33	Warren 8.....	96
Ramsey, James.....	89	Willard Melford 8...	96
Randolph, Beverly.....	13	Rennick, Wm.....	26
Ray, Eliz.....	49	Replogle, Leona.....	94
John.....	29	Mathias.....	94
Matilda.....	84	Vir. Roberts.....	94
Joseph H.....	84	Rettish, Fred.....	39
Rayburn, Eliz.....	41	Rhodes, Kate.....	56
Eliz. S.....	80	Mollie.....	56
Henrietta.....	79	Roy 7.....	56
John.....	41	Rice, Theodocia.....	53
Sara.....	53	Richardson, Dr. E.E....	102
Rea, Anna 5.....	69	Joseph.....	42
Andrew 4.....	69	Mr.....	63
Bland 5.....	69	Millie Sanford 8...	81
Daniel 4.....	69	Riddell, Bertrum 8....	35
Daniel 5.....	69	D. R.....	35
Jean.....	60	Madison 8.....	35
Jean 5.....	69	Riggs, Vada.....	39
Jemima 5.....	69	Vernon.....	55
John A. 6.....	69	Riley, Beverly, Beverly	95
Joseph 6.....	69	Beverly Jannette...	95
Maira 6.....	69	Geo.....	95
Marg. 4.....	69	Karen Lee 10.....	95
Marg. 5.....	69	Ripping, Ed.....	12
Mary 6.....	69	Roberts, Amanda Jane...	84
Robt. ....	60	Bessie 7.....	56
Robt. 4.....	69	Chas.....	98
Samuel.....	21	" 6.....	56
Reese, Hazel.....	90	" 7.....	56
Reid, Eliz.....	65	Claude 7.....	56
Emma.....	67	Cleveland 7.....	56
Mattie 5.....	25	Cynthia 6.....	56
Reitter, Fred L.....	52	Daniel 6.....	56
Rennels, Alma 8.....	96	Edwin 6.....	56
Arminda 8.....	96	Eliz 6.....	56
Cora Alice 8.....	96	Ernest 7.....	56
Edman.....	107	Gracey 7.....	56
El.....	107	Howard.....	56
Finley 8.....	96	James.....	56
Florence Vivian 9.....	96	James Enos 7.....	56
Gene 9.....	96		

Roberts, Jennie 7.....	56	Samuels, John.....	67
Jesse 7 .....	56	Sanders, Dalbert.....	27
John 6 .....	56	Sandridge, Luther.....	33
Marg. Maupin 6 .....	56	Sanford, Miller 9.....	42
Mary .....	26	Saufley, Shelton M....	47
Mary 7 .....	56	Saunders, Della May 8.	27
Miss .....	56	Jesse 8.....	27
Nannie 7 .....	56	Mary 4.....	16
Parthenia 7.....	56	Mattie 8.....	27
Rosa 5 .....	24	Robert.....	16
Thos 7 .....	56	Sayers, Mr.....	36
Wm 6.....	56	Schorff, A.G. (Fox)...	99
Robinette, Eliz.....	43	Arthur.....	99
Robinson, Bettie 67....	67	Eliza 7.....	99
Hanna E.....	97	Elmer 8.....	99
Martha .....	97	Inez 7 .....	99
Miss.....	97	Jacob 7.....	99
Roby, Will.....	89	John 7.....	99
Richard 8.....	89	Mary F. 7.....	99
Rodes, David.....	63	Nancy.....	99
Martha.....	63	Narcisus 7.....	99
Wm.....	63	Thurman 8.....	99
Rogers, John Johnson 7..	43	Scott, Walter C.....	36
Martha Hendricks 8..	43	Seals, Isabelle.....	28
Mary Evelyn 8.....	43	Myranda.....	27
Virgil Johnson 8....	43	Settle, Betsy.....	73
Rosson, Bailey.....	55	Nancy.....	55
Rowland, David Pitman 72	77	Shackelford, Callie M8	78
Edmund Lynn 6 .....	78	Clay Keene 7.....	78
" " 7 .....	78	Daniel Bates 7 ....	78
" Shackelford 7 .....	73	Edmund Lynn ...	77
Frank Lee 8 .....	73	" " 6 .....	78
Hugh 7 .....	77	" " 7 .....	78
" 8 .....	77	Eliz. 8 .....	78
" Goodin 7.....	78	Geo. Daniel 7 .....	78
Juliette Malinda 6..	77	" " 8 .....	78
Marg. Miller E.....	78	James Thos 6 .....	78
" Shackelford 7.....	78	" " 7 .....	78
Mary 8 .....	77	John H. ....	78
Sidney V Jr.8 .....	77	John Hockaday 7....	78
Susan Lee 8 .....	73	Laura 7 .....	78
Virginia 8 .....	73	Linda 7 .....	78
Wm 7.....	77	Marg. Miller 6.....	78
Rubles, Wm.....	36	Martha Hockaday 6..	77
Rugg, Edwin.....	55	Mary Bates 8 .....	78
Vernon.....	55	" Keene 7 .....	78
Runkle, Fred L.....	28	Sara Keene 7 .....	78
Francis Lucille 8....	77	Sweeny 7 .....	78
Levi Preston 8.....	28	Wm Henry 6 .....	78
Rnnyan, Asa.....	68	Wm Rodel 7.....	78
Rupert, Eliz. Tribble	80	Shearer, Ann 8.....	65
Rupert, Eliz. Tribble..	80	Nannie 8.....	65
John W.....	42	Wm.....	65
Laban .....	80	Shelton, Alina 8.....	38
Mattie.....	41	Anna.....	37
Rush, John.....	24	Fred.....	37
Peter.....	63	Harry.....	37

Shelton, K. W.....	38	Smith, James 8.....	26
Henrietta 8.....	38	James Thos 5.....	25
Lucylins.....	37	Jane.....	61
Lydia.....	37	John.....	13
Stella 8.....	38	John 5.....	26
T. M.....	37	Martha.....	55
Wm.....	35	Mary 5.....	26
Shifflett family.....	35	Mary Frances 7.....	26
Henry.....	35	Merrill 5.....	25
Joshua.....	35 36	Sally Ann.....	67
Polly.....	35 36	Thos.....	27
Shoenberger, Mary Marg..	94	Willie Frank 6.....	26
Shoots, James 6.....	30	Wm 5.....	26
Liddy 6.....	30	Wm H. Jr.....	36
Vin 6.....	30	Snell, Ashley.....	45
Sherman, Francis Irene..	92	Mary 7.....	45
Frank Joseph.....	92	Nora 7.....	45
Mary Elvin.....	92	Amanda 7.....	45
Matilda Bezold.....	92	M. Fannie 7.....	45
Nell.....	82 103	Emma 7.....	45
Robert Lee.....	92	James 7.....	45
Shriver, Arthur.....	100	Eliza 7.....	45
Shropshire, Clifton.....	66	John A. 7.....	45
Sidens, Mr.....	104	Overton 7.....	45
Silence Henry.....	88	Willis.....	45
Simpson, Duke.....	66	W. H.....	45
Sims, Bernard 8.....	37	Mary.....	45
Caddie 8.....	38	John C.....	45
Gordelia 8.....	38	Anderson.....	45
Elias.....	51	Jennie.....	45
Eliza.....	34	Hampton.....	45
Eliz Martin.....	51	Albina.....	45
Frank 8.....	38	Emmerson.....	45
Issac.....	34	Snow, Jerusha.....	24
Lucy Ann.....	51	S. B.....	26
Minnie 8.....	38	Socrates 6.....	54
Nyetta 8.....	38	Socrates 7.....	54
Walker.....	37	Soper, Mr.....	89
W. B.....	37	Spears, Kate.....	40
Skidmore, John.....	105	Maurice 7.....	29
Lucille.....	105	Oliver.....	29
Sloan, Miss.....	37	Susan 7.....	29
Smicer, Rosa.....	23	Spencer, Annie.....	23
Smith, Andrew Jackson 8.	26	Earl of.....	3 14
Asa.....	25	Ed.....	15
Asa 5.....	26	John.....	14
Asa C. 6.....	26	Marie, 3-4-11-12-14	15
Ben O. 8.....	26 76		16
Bud 6.....	26	Mary.....	60 61
Christopher.....	12	Nicholas.....	15
Dollie Lee 6.....	26	Robt.....	15
Eliz. 5.....	26	Sara.....	24
Eliz. Ann.....	27	Thos.....	15
Emily Frances 8.....	26	Wm.....	15
Fountain Chester 6....	26	Stagner, Andrew J. 6....	29
" Maupin 5....	26	Barney.....	29
Henry Edgar 6.....	26	" C 6.....	29
Irene.....	37	Henry C. 6.....	29

Stagner, James 6.....	29	Sterling, Eliz.....	28
Jasper N 6.....	29	Stevens, Arthur.....	33
John Speed 6.....	29	Benj. 1111.....	101
Lythe R. 6.....	29	C. M. Miss.....	52
Michie Maupin 6....	29	Francis C.....	101
Patrick 5.....	29	James S.....	101
Richard 6.....	29	Lavina.....	101
Rosanna 5.....	29	Samuel.....	101
Thos.....	29	Sara Louise.....	101
Stamper, Anna 6.....	29	Stivers, Fannie.....	53
Anna E 5.....	29	Stifner, Fanny.....	36
Austin 6.....	29	Harry.....	36
Eliz 5.....	29	John.....	36
Emma 6.....	29	Stoekton, Nettie.....	77
Emily.....	28	Stone, Betty Garland 7	45
family.....	29	Galeb.....	45
Geo.....	88	" 7.....	45
Joel 5.....	29	Carlisle 7.....	45
John S. 5.....	29	Cyrus Turner 7....	45
Larkin.....	27	James 7.....	45
Larkin 6.....	29	James Clifton 8...	44
Mariah 5.....	28	Jerry.....	107
Phoebe 5.....	29	John Harris 8.....	44
Susan 5.....	29	John T.... 27-45..	75
Stanford, Ry.....	45	Martha.....	45
Stapelton, Marg. Ann..	55	Murry.....	107
Starks, Chas 6.....	29	Nannie Rodes 8....	44
family.....	29	Samuel H.....	44
Dr. Frank.....	29	Samuel H. Jr. 8.....	44
Josephine 6.....	29	Sue.....	27
Price 6.....	29	Thos. M. 7.....	45
Stephens, Chas.....	75	W. A. Stone 7.....	45
Dr. Wm Barclay 7....	75	Wm Harris 8.....	44
Bruce Miller 8.....	75	Stoner, Wm.....	99
Eliz. Goodloe 7....	75	Strandgaard, Edna....	93
Stephenson, Sara.....	49	Aimee.....	93
Andy Vincent 7.....	58	Strother, Bessie.....	37
Bush C. 8.....	58	Stout, Chas.....	27
Chas. Albert 7.....	59	Frank 7.....	27
Clara Estelle 7....	59	Harry 7.....	27
Ethel Dalton 8.....	58	Stubblefield, Benj....	20
Eva 8.....	58	Stumbo, Miss.....	38
Earl Vincent 8.....	58	Sublette, Clifford H..	94
Fred Elton 7.....	59	James Warfield....	94
Frank Ira 8.....	58	" Clifford 10.....	94
Florence 8.....	59	Jackie Ray 10.....	94
Geo. B. (Col.).....	58	Suet, Sara.....	42
Geo. Maupin 7.....	58	Sutton, Joseph.....	12
Gerster, Naomi.....	59	Sweeney, Catherine....	64
Herbert Elmer 7....	59	Wes.....	61
W Vilas 8.....	59	Sara.....	64
James.....	59	Taliaferro family....	92
Lola Melvin 8.....	58	" -Toliver Book.....	92
Norma D. 8.....	58	Taylor, Bruce Edwards.	94
Walter Herbert 8....	59	Carroll 10.....	94
Wm. Thos 7.....	58	Clarence Ed.....	94
Sara.....	49	James Micheal 10...	94

Taylor, Emma.....	61	Thorpe, Hume 8.....	79
Nancy.....	57	John Harris 8....	41 80
" Chenault...	47	Louise.....	40
Peter.....	57	Nathan C.....	40
Samuel B.....	47 67	" C 8.....	79
Susan.....	47	Robt. Daniel 7....	30
Susan Ann 8.....	57	" " 8.....	40
Verona America..	27	Sallie .....	40
Tazwell, Henry.....	13	" 8 .....	79
Terrill, Amelia.....	53	" Eliz 7 .....	80
Annie Witt .....	55	" " 8 .....	41
Arthur 7 .....	55	Staunton Hume .....	40
Bennett H. Young..	55	" " 7 .....	79
Daniel Maupin 6..	55	" " 8 .....	40
Eliz. Bales 8....	55	Susan .....	40
Ethel 7 .....	55	Thos .....	40
Gordon 8 .....	55	Thos Miller 7 ....	79
Grover C. 8 .....	55	" " 8 .....	40
Helen B. 7 .....	55	Wm.....	40
Harbert B. 8 ....	55	Wm 8 .....	79
J. Browning 8 ..	55	Woods 7 .....	80
Joe M. 7 .....	55	" 8 .....	40
John C. 6 .....	55	" 8 .....	40
Johnie Francis 7	55	Thomas Busla Bernice...	95
Lewis C. 7 .....	55	Bula.....	28
Lewis C. 8 .....	55	Thompson, Eliz.....	32
Louise 8 .....	55	Racheal.....	36
Lucy .....	54	Thurman, Archie 9....	52
Mabel 7 .....	54	Elna May 9.....	52
" 8 .....	55	L. C.....	52
Ollie T. ....	55	Rowland 9.....	52
Ora 8 .....	55	Wayne 9.....	52
Parthenia W. 7...	55	Wm 9.....	52
Robt. Bruce (capt)	55	Wilghman, Lucy.....	61
" " 7 ...	55	Wilman, Bernard.....	69
Redes 8 .....	55	C. C.....	34
Ruby 8 .....	55	Henry M.....	37
Ruth C. ....	55	Tindel, Wilmoth L....	56
Tempest 8 .....	55	Todd, Ann.....	35
Ula Lee 7.....	55	May.....	35
Wm 7 .....	55	Mary.....	56
Wm Sullivan 8 ..	55	Thos.....	67
Tevis, Pettie.....	41 80	Wm Chris.....	35
Thatcher, C. C....	12 13	Toliver, Chas.....	99
Thornton, Geo.....	70	Eliz.....	88-90. 100
Thorpe, Amelia Nash 7	79	John .....	90
Amelia Nash 8...	40	Wm.....	90
Cecil 8.....	79	Tribble, Alex.....	67
Christ. Irvine 7	79	Andrew.....	65
" " 8 .....	40	Dudley.....	66
Eliz. ....	40	Nancy.....	65
" 8.....	79	Pattie.....	66
Emma Hume.....	40	Trotter, David.....	72
" " 7.....	79	Trumbo, Robt.....	36
Geo. Hume.....	40	Tucker, St. Geo.....	13
" " 7.....	79	Tudor family.....	35
Hugh 7.....	80	Seth W.....	35
" 8.....	41	Tully, Mary.....	76
" Miller 8...	80		

Turner, Alba.....	54	Wathall, Am M.(Judge)...	43
Chas .....	24	Henry Vaughn 8.....	43
Geo .....	24	Sallie Tom 8.....	43
Josephine.....	87	Wm Maupin 8.....	43
Lydia.....	38	Waltrip, Anna M.....	107
Miss .....	38	Alex .....	107
Minnie.....	65	Cemetery.....	107
Turpin, Mattie.....	53	Delilah .....	107
Tye, Martha.....	28	Ellen.....	102 107
Tyree, Mr.....	66	Eliz.....	106
Via, Amer.....	20	Enoch .....	102 106
Daniel.....	24	James .....	102 107
Jane.....	24	Jim Wid 7 .....	99
Judith.....	20	John .....	107
Mary, 16-20-21-25	103	John P. ....	106 107
Wade.....	24	Joseph.....	84-106 102
Wm S.....	20 24	Leithy .....	85
Vadnas, Chas. 7.....	29	Luke .....	106
Raymond 7.....	29	Martha .....	107
Vilas, Florence G.....	59	Margis .....	107
Vaneford, John.....	99 105	Mary .....	102 106
Vansant, J.A. Dr.....	43	Mary Ann.....	107
James Albert 8....	43	Mary Ellen.....	102 107
Mary Frances 8....	43	Michtel, 89-90-99...	101
Thos. Harris 8.....	43	2-4-6-7	
Varnel, Melvina.....	104	Millie .....	102
Vincent, Bell 8.....	52	Mollie .....	103 106
Chas. 8.....	52	Myrtle .....	103 106
Garland 7.....	52	Nancy .....	89-90 99
Grant G. 7.....	52	Ollie .....	103 106
James (Rev.).....	52	Ott .....	103 106
Voyage to America.....	5	Redman ..89-90-99..	107
Waddy, Jas. 9.....	40	Thos 7 .....	99
Wagers, James 8.....	79	Wm .....	106 107
Nancy.....	60 61	Wm Enoch.....	103 106
Wm Joseph.....	79	Ware, Agnes Wakefield...	52
Waite, Daniel 8.....	28	Warren, Clara.....	73
Walker, Geo.....	39	Geo. Frank.....	73
Lana .....	102	Washington, Sally Hay...	61
Mary .....	53	Watson, Barbara 10.....	93
Mina .....	90 104	Berkley Jr.....	91
Nancy Catherine...	87	Caroline M.....	91
Nancy J .....	54	Ellen Valena.....	91
Richard 8.....	28	Isaac.....	91
W.G.....	90 104	Nellie Cadle 9.....	82
Wallace, Ann.....	40	21-92-102	
Annie Reid.....	57	Obie.....	56
Ed. Bush.....	35	Sara .....	91
Jane.....	32 39	Sara F.....	91
Michael.....	32 39	Verna Lu.....	82 93
O. T.....	65	Wm. Berkley.....	90 91
Walton, Ed.....	61	Wayne Berkley .....	93 97
Mary Miller 8....	79	Watts, Wm D.....	67
Mary Owsley 8....	79	Weaver, James.....	38
W. P.....	79	Peggy.....	32
W. P. Jr. 8.....	79	Wearren, Annette James 9	47
Waltz, Sallie B.....	38	Wm. H.....	47

Wearren, Sallie Harris 9	47	Williams, Mike.....	38
Webb, Miss.....	37	Wm Minex.....	72
Webster, Ben 5.....	64	W. W.....	72
Ben 7.....	36	Wm.....	107
Ben H.....	36	Willis, Wm.....	38
Kate 7.....	36	Wilmont, J. D.....	80
Dudley.....	64	Wilson, Annie Eliz 9....	42
Mary 7.....	36	Eliza.....	35
Welden, Kate.....	29	Eliza C.....	45
Wells, J. S.....	79	Miss.....	64
Mary Manier 8.....	79	Robt. Burns.....	42
Marg. Qwsley 8.....	79	Wm.....	64
John Samuel 8.....	79	Winn, Pem.....	39
Werden, Carol 9.....	98	Witt, Annie.....	55
Werden, Carol 9.....	98	May.....	55
Chas.....	98	Wolfe, Geo.....	69
Goldie.....	98	Woollen, Isaac.....	91
Horace.....	90	Sara F.....	91
Neal 9.....	98	Wood, Amanda.....	43
West, Wm.....	54	Amiee.....	93
Wharton, Geo.....	6	Al.....	93
White, Alice.....	102	Amy.....	93
John.....	102	C.G.....	82
Harry.....	73 105	Grayson.....	33
Mary E.....	102	Julia.....	44
Mary J. Boone.....	102	T. N.....	44
Milly E.....	102	Woods, Adam.....	63
Mahala E.....	102	Anderson.....	59
Max Lee.....	105	" 5.....	45
Monroe.....	102	" 7.....	45
Sara.....	102	Angeline Brown H. ..	45
Silas.....	102	Avis 7.....	34
Maude.....	104	Betty 7.....	45
Durrett.....	25	Chas 7.....	45
Eliz.....	15	Chas Lee.....	45
James P.....	68	Daniel 7.....	45
Mildred.....	21	David.....	57
Chapman.....	60 61	Eliz.....	59
Catherine.....	61	Eliza 6.....	45
Rebecca.....	62	Emma 7.....	34
Ida.....	65	Frances M.....	45
W. B.....	58	Geo.....	28
Whitley, Dr.....	39	Harrison 6.....	45
Wiant, Capt. James.....	34	James.....	42 45
Nanie 7.....	34	James 6.....	45
Thos. 7.....	34	John 6.....	63
Wismental, Columbus 9..	89	John (Col.).....	45
Fred.....	89	John C. 7.....	45
Otto 9.....	89	John Harris 6.....	45
Helen 9.....	89	John Woods 6.....	42
Wilcox, James.....	35	Julia.....	44
Warren 8.....	35	Laura J. 7.....	45
Wm M 6.....	54	Mande 7.....	34
Wiley, Eli.....	84	Margaret.....	59
Mary Ellen.....	37	" 6.....	45
Wilhoit, Fannie.....	51	" 7.....	28
Wilkinson, Marg.....	102	Martha Maupin 7...42	45
Williams, Ann V.....	68	Matilda 7.....	45
Ann.....	74	Mary 7.....	45

Woods, Mary Bell.....	28	Yancey, Chas. 5.....	63
Mary Rice.....	42	Clarissa 6.....	63
Mary Wallace.....	57	E. C.....	43
May Garland.....	42 45	Eliz. 5.....	63
Nancy.....	62	Iechonias 5.....	63
Norman 7.....	34	Jeremiah.....	63
Rice.....	33	Joel 5.....	63
Rice Woods 6.....	45	Mary 5.....	63
Robt.....	34	Ralph 6.....	63
Sallie 7.....	45	Robt. 5.....	63
Sara Jane.....	51	Yates. Andrew.....	39
Susan.....	63	Collins.....	39
Susan 7.....	45	Ethel 8.....	55
Susan Anderson.....	72	Gabriella.....	51
Susannah 6.....	45	Malinda 7.....	39
Talitha 6.....	45	Mae 8.....	55
7.....	45	Martha.....	39
Thos.....	57	Nannie 7.....	39
Turner.....	34	Patty 7.....	39
Wm.....	31 64	Sally 7.....	39
Wm Garland 6.....	45	Robert.....	55
Wm H. 7.....	45	Yeager, Nancy 9.....	47
Woodson, Alva 8.....	100	Churchill.....	47
Anny 8.....	100	Young, Anna.....	37
Bettie.....	33	Calloway.....	63
Cynthia Davis.....	101		
Elsie 8.....	100		
Family.....	29		
Florence 8.....	100		
Francis Ann.....	99		
Ida 8.....	100		
James.....	100		
James W.....	101		
Jennison.....	101		
Packett.....	36		
Pickett.....	36		
Wm.....	29 100		
Woodward, Mr.....	32		
Woodward, Mr.....	32		
Woolery, John.....	35		
Nannie.....	35		
Johnnie.....	35		
Sue Mag.....	35		
Wm.....	35		
Worcester, E. P.....	80		
Earl 8.....	80		
Eugene 8.....	80		
Irene 8.....	80		
Wortham, J. B.....	35		
Worthley, Maude.....	38		
Samuel.....	38		
Worthingham, Mamie.....	45		
Wm.....	45		
Wright, Dionisius 6.....	5		
John A.....	36		